1 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT WESTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK 2 3 ERIC E. HOYLE, 4 5 Plaintiff, 6 VS Civil Action No. 08-CV-347C 7 8 FREDERICK DIMOND, ROBERT DIMOND, and MOST HOLY FAMILY MONASTERY, 9 10 Defendants. 11 12 Videotaped Examination Before Trial of KEITH MCKAY, held 13 14 pursuant to the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, in the law offices of Rupp, Baase, Pfalzgraf & Cunningham 15 16 Coppola, LLC, 1600 Liberty Building, Buffalo, New York, 17 on Monday, November 30, 2009, at 10:05 a.m., before 18 Coleen Wright, Notary Public. 19 20 21 22 23

1 **APPEARANCES**: 2 CHAMBERLAIN D'AMANDA By: K. WADE EATON, ESQ., 3 1600 Crossroads Building, Two State Street, 4 Rochester, New York 14614, Appearing for the Plaintiff. 5 6 RUPP, BAASE, PFALZGRAF, CUNNINGHAM COPPOLA, LLC, By: STEPHANIE G. ELLIOTT, ESQ., and 7 KIMBERLY GEORGER, ESQ., 1600 Liberty Building, 8 Buffalo, New York 14202, Appearing for the Defendants. 9 10 PRESENT: Stephen J. Metschl, Videographer, 11 Eric C. Hoyle and Frederick Dimond. 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23

1	<u>index</u>
2	
3	WITNESS PAGE
4	KEITH MCKAY
5	Examination by Ms. Elliott 6
6	Examination by Mr. Eaton 64
7	Re-Examination by Ms. Elliott 100
8	
9	
10	
11	<u>E X H I B I T S</u>
12	
13	Exhibit No. Exhibit Description PAGE
14	A an affidavit
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	<u>DOCUMENT REQUEST</u>
20	PAGE
21	Document Request
22	Document Request
23	

1 THE REPORTER: Stipulations? 2 MS. ELLIOTT: Reserving all objections until 3 the time of trial, except to --MR. EATON: Form. 4 5 MS. ELLIOTT: -- form. Exactly. 6 MR. EATON: How about signing? 7 MS. ELLIOTT: I'll ask him that at the end. 8 MR. EATON: Okay. 9 10 (Whereupon, the following stipulations were 11 entered into by the respective parties: 12 It is hereby stipulated by and between 13 counsel for the respective parties that the oath of 14 the referee is waived, that filing and certification 15 of the transcript are waived, and all objections, 16 except as to the form of the question, are reserved 17 until the time of trial.) 18 19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: For the best audio 20 performance your microphone must be worn where I 21 have placed it. Covering the mic with your hand or 22 papers, resting your chin in your hands or holding 23 your hands in front of your mouth will reduce the

mic's performance and ability to record your voice 1 2 intelligibly. Active Blackberry devices will cause 3 the microphone interference, speaking in turn will guarantee a clean edit at the time of trial, and any 4 5 whispers or comments not intended for the record may 6 be recorded on the videotape. 7 Today is Monday, November 30th, 2009. Time is ten o-six. The location is the Law Office 8 9 of Rupp, Baase, Pfalzgraph, Cunningham & Coppola. 10 The name of this action is Eric E. Hoyle, plaintiff, 11 versus Frederick Dimond, Robert Dimond and Most Holy 12 Family Monastery, defendants. Counsel present are 13 K. Wade Eaton on behalf of the plaintiff and 14 Stephanie Elliott on behalf of the defendants. Our 15 court reporter will now swear the witness. 16 17 KEITH MCKAY, M-C-K-A-Y, 1485 West Rathbon Road, 18 19 R-A-T-H-B-O-N, Road, Burt, B-U-R-T, Michigan 48417, 20 after being duly called and sworn, testified as 21 follows: 22 23

1	EXAMINATION BY MS. ELLIOTT:		
2			
3	Q.	Good morning, Mr. McKay.	
4	Α.	Good morning.	
5	Q.	My name is Stephanie Elliott, and as you know I am	
6		defending Frederick Dimond, Robert Dimond and Most	
7		Holy Family in this action that has been brought by	
8		a gentleman by the name of Eric Hoyle pertaining to	
9		a sum of money that was given to Most Holy Family	
10		Monastery some time ago. I'm going to be asking you	
11		some questions this morning, a little bit about your	
12		background and also about your interactions with	
13		both the plaintiff and the defendants in this case.	
14		If at any time you do not understand one of my	
15		questions will you please let me know?	
16	Α.	Yes, I will.	
17	Q.	Okay. When you do answer a question I'll presume	
18		that you understood the question and you answered	
19		truthfully and to the best of your ability, fair?	
20	Α.	Absolutely.	
21	Q.	Okay. As you can see, we have both a court reporter	
22		and a videographer here today videotaping and taking	
23		the testimony down by transcript, as well. Although	

1		the videographer can pick up on head nods or
2		shoulder shrugs, unfortunately, the court reporter
3		cannot, so you need to make sure all of your answers
4		are verbal and that you speak up just a little bit
5		so that we can hear you, okay?
6	Α.	No problem.
7	Q.	If you need me to rephrase a question at any time
8		please let me know. Similarly, if you need to take
9		a break at any time please let me know, as well.
10	Α.	Okay.
11	Q.	I'll try not to speak over you if you try not to
12		speak over me so that we can get an accurate
13		recording
14	Α.	Sure.
15	Q.	okay? Have you ever given a deposition before?
16	Α.	No.
17	Q.	Okay. Have you taken any substance or ingested any
18		substance in the past twenty-four hours that you
19		feel might impair your ability to understand my
20		questions and answer them truthfully?
21	Α.	No.
22	Q.	What's your date of birth, Mr. McKay?
23	Α.	February 1st, 1961.

1	Q.	And the address you gave us a little earlier of 1485
2		West Rathbon Road in Burt, Michigan, how long have
3		you lived there for?
4	Α.	Just about ten years.
5	Q.	And what was the last address that you lived at
6		before 1485 West Rathbon Road?
7	Α.	I can't remember the address. It was in Waterford,
8		Michigan. I forget the exact address. I don't
9		remember. It's been too many years I haven't used
10		it.
11	Q.	Okay. Have you ever been known by any other name
12		other than Keith McKay?
13	Α.	No.
14	Q.	Are you married?
15	Α.	Yes.
16	Q.	How long have you been married for?
17	Α.	Twenty-two years.
18	Q.	Congratulations.
19	Α.	Thank you.
20	Q.	And what's your wife's name?
21	Α.	Susan.
22	Q.	Do you have any children?
23	Α.	Yes, three.

1	Q.	Can you give me their names and ages, please?
2	Α.	Melissa, eighteen; Sarah, fifteen; and Julianna,
3		thirteen.
4	Q.	And do they all live with you and your wife?
5	Α.	Yes, they do.
6	Q.	Okay. And are you presently employed?
7	Α.	Yes.
8	Q.	And where do you work?
9	Α.	I have my own business in my house.
10	Q.	Okay. And what's the name of that business?
11	Α.	Superior Machinery.
12	Q.	And can you in a nutshell tell me what you do as
13		Superior Machinery?
14	Α.	We broker used industrial machinery to customers.
15	Q.	Are you the business owner?
16	Α.	Well, technically I'm the general manager.
17	Q.	Okay. And is there anyone else that runs this
18		operation with you?
19	Α.	My wife does.
20	Q.	Okay. And how long have you been operating Superior
21		Machinery?
22	Α.	Since 1997.
23	Q.	Is it an incorporation, a corporation, is it a

1		d/b/a?
2	Α.	It's a business trust.
3	Q.	And you said this operates out of your home?
4	Α.	Right.
5	Q.	Okay. Were you born and raised in Michigan?
6	Α.	Most of my life, yes.
7	Q.	Okay. Any other states that you resided in other
8		than Michigan?
9	Α.	California, New York, Texas, New Mexico. My father
10		was in the Air Force. We did some traveling when I
11		was younger.
12	Q.	Most of your adult life has been spent in Michigan?
13	Α.	Yes, since 1970.
14	Q.	Okay. Did you attend high school?
15	Α.	Yes, I did.
16	Q.	With your father being in the Air Force did you
17		attend several different high schools?
18	Α.	Well, I did attend two, yeah. I finally graduated
19		from Lake Orion High School in Lake Orion, Michigan.
20	Q.	And what year did you graduate high school?
21	Α.	1979.
22	Q.	And did you go on to complete any college or
23		vocational work after that?

1	Α.	I did complete an associate's degree at Oakland
2		Community College and some courses beyond that, but
3		I did not complete my bachelor's degree.
4	Q.	Did you say Oakland Community College?
5	Α.	Oakland Community College, yes.
6	Q.	What year did you complete the bachelor's I'm
7		sorry the associate's degree?
8	Α.	That would have been in approximately 1982.
9	Q.	Okay. Now, you're here this morning pursuant to a
10		deposition I'm sorry pursuant to a subpoena
11		that you received from my office, correct?
12	Α.	Yes, that's correct.
13	Q.	Now, this next question I have to ask you is no
14		implication on you or what I think of you, but we
15		ask all witnesses. Have you ever been convicted of
16		a crime?
17	Α.	No.
18	Q.	Okay. Mr. McKay, have you ever heard of an
19		organization called Most Holy Family Monastery?
20	Α.	Yes.
21	Q.	When did you first learn about Most Holy Family
22		Monastery?
23	Α.	I would say in about 19 1995 or '96.

1	Q.	And how did you learn about the organization?
2	Α.	I received an unsolicited publication from the
3		organization in the form of a magazine, and that's
4		how I first read about them.
5	Q.	And after receiving that magazine did it spark some
6		kind of an interest to learn more about the
7		organization?
8	Α.	Yes, it did.
9	Q.	Okay. And can you tell me what you did from that
10		point?
11	Α.	Well, at that point I did nothing essential, other
12		than to read and find it interesting and discuss it
13		with several people that I knew. I then received a
14		subsequent publication, I don't know, some period of
15		time later, maybe a year later, and I read
16		actually, it was two of them, and I read those
17		publications, and I found it very compelling, and,
18		in fact, it was a result of those two publications
19		that caused me to make some separations from the
20		people I was going to church with at the time, so I
21		found it very compelling. And then I eventually
22		contacted the monastery and started talking to them
23		and do what I could to assist and read more of the

1		material.
2	Q.	Okay. So in 1995 and '96 when you received this
3		first publication were you a practicing Catholic at
4		that time?
5	Α.	Yes, I was.
6	Q.	Okay. And do you remember the name were you
7		attending a church at that time?
8	Α.	Yes, I was.
9	Q.	And do you remember the name of that church?
10	Α.	It would have been well, they had a change in the
11		name of the church shortly thereafter, but at one
12		time it was Pope St. Pious X Church was the name at
13		the time. It changed to Our Lady of Queen of
14		Martyrs later, but I don't recall exactly the time.
15	Q.	And do you remember where that church was located?
16	Α.	Warren, Michigan.
17	Q.	Warren?
18	Α.	Warren, W-A-R-R-E-N.
19	Q.	Now, you said about a year after receiving that
20		initial publication from Most Holy Family Monastery
21		you received some other publication materials
22	Α.	Yes.
23	Q.	and you said it was very compelling and that in
		METSCHL & ASSOCIATES

1		reading those materials caused you to kind of
2		separate from some of the individuals you were
3		attending church with?
4	Α.	Well, it wasn't immediate.
5	Q.	Okay.
6	Α.	If I may explain.
7	Q.	Sure.
8	Α.	I couldn't argue with the material, because when I
9		I'm a convert to the Catholic Church, okay? I
10		wasn't raised Catholic. I was essentially nothing.
11		We didn't have any religion in our home. It was
12		only later in life that I converted to it as a
13		result of some people that I knew, but the people
14		that I was going to church with all had ideas about
15		Catholicism, what it believed, that were certainly a
16		little different than was in the materials, one of
17		them specifically regarding like no salvation
18		outside of the Catholic Church, and I knew what the
19		priest believed and the people who I was going to
20		church with believed on the issue, and I found the
21		information so compelling that I kind of kept it to
22		myself for a while, because I knew that if I came
23		out publicly with it it would cause me some no end

of trouble, and so I read through the material very thoroughly, and I even went to the priest and asked him for a book that he had that would substantiate the veracity and the truthfulness of the statements that were in the magazine. I wanted to make sure that what I was doing wasn't -- you know, I wasn't just going off on a limb, and, to my surprise, it was, they were all valid. And once I figured, well, if the

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 statements were true -- well, first of all, the logic was true. The logic was beautiful, but then 11 12 the only question then was were the facts correct, 13 and once I verified that the facts were correct 14 there was nothing I could do, and so I approached 15 one of the priests in confession and told him there 16 was some problems dealing with heresies and so 17 forth, and so he set up a meeting with me, and when 18 I told him the heresies were coming from the head 19 priest that was the end of the meeting, and very 20 shortly thereafter I was denied the sacraments and 21 basically kicked out, and so there I went to several 22 other churches, but none of the priests I ever came 23 across ever agreed with me. They had no answers to

1 the objections that were raised. They just said, 2 well, that's what we've always believed. And so I 3 said, well, you know, when you're following with the 4 Magisterium of the church and the facts as they 5 infallibly state them, if you cannot refute these 6 statements then I -- you know, I can't support you 7 in what I considered an error in heresy, so that's kind of how it led to my being separated. 8 9 And now I'm not going anywhere except 10 once a month we have a priest that comes from 11 Tennessee, and he brings us the sacraments. We have 12 mass in Lansing, Michigan. 13 Q. Okay. And the church you were attending, Pope St. Pious X in Warren, Michigan, as far as you know was 14 15 that church part of the Roman Catholic Diocese for 16 that location? 17 No, not at all. Α. 18 Okay. Q. 19 That -- I don't know how much background I Α. No. 20 should give, but basically ever since the end of the 21 Second Vatican Council there have been numerous 22 Catholics who have detected problems with the Post 23 Vatican II religion and have separated themselves

from and have tried to maintain consistency with 1 2 what the Catholic Church has always taught in 3 practice before that point, and this church I was going to, Pope St. Pious X, was one of those groups, 4 5 it was consistent with that, at least to that 6 degree. But, unfortunately, the priest and the 7 parishioners over there, most of them at least, had some problems with the issues that Most Holy Family 8 9 Monastery was bringing out, and so when I finally 10 concluded that, you know, as much benefit as I 11 received from this priest in his sermons and the 12 people that were there, I felt that the truth was 13 more important than my maintaining there, so when he kicked me out it was kind of like a relief. 14 I said 15 fine, you know, I don't need it anymore. 16 Okay. You told me a little earlier that after --Ο. 17 about a year after receiving the initial publication 18 from Most Holy Family Monastery you then received 19 some additional publications, you read through them 20 thoroughly, and that you eventually contacted the 21 monastery. Since that time have you continued from 22 time to time to contact Most Holy Family Monastery? 23 Α. Oh, yes, quite extensively.

1	Q.	Okay.
2	Α.	In fact, you know, I started calling them and found
3		out, you know, what they were doing and what they
4		would work on next, and we would talk and found we
5		had some very similar ideas on things, similar
6		thoughts, and I even got to the point where I would
7		start giving them donations. I read the material.
8		I even have done proofreading for them and things
9		like that on materials for them, so I consider
10		myself probably a little more than just your average
11		supporter of Most Holy Family Monastery.
12	Q.	Do you have an understanding kind of in a nutshell
13		of what type of organization Most Holy Family
14		Monastery is?
15	Α.	Yeah. They're a Benedictine monastery, but they're
16		they're definitely not associated with what you
17		would consider the mainstream Benedictines, because
18		the mainstream Benedictines have in my opinion
19		they have lost the faith. I mean, if you were to go
20		to them they do not preach what the Catholic Church
21		has always taught, whereas Most Holy Family
22		Monastery has attempted to maintain that purity of
23		faith, and so I recognize them as a true Benedictine

1 monastery. I do not recognize, you know, the other ones out there as a valid -- I just -- you have 2 3 probably heard of all the priests' scandals and so 4 forth and all the things going on. That's just the tip of the iceberg of why there's a problem there. 5 6 Okay. You just said a few moments ago that Most Q. 7 Holy Family Monastery is a Benedictine monastery, but not associated with the mainstream Benedictines. 8 9 Can you explain to me what you mean by that? 10 Well, I'll give an example. Let's say that we had a Α. 11 local -- let's say the government, for instance, of 12 our country was one day taken over by a bunch of 13 communists, okay? Here we have a republic, a bunch 14 of communists come through, they overthrow the 15 government, they take over and they institute a 16 whole new system. Well, is that our government? 17 They may have the same name, you know, you still 18 have a president, you still have a congress, but is 19 it the same thing? No, it's not. And those people, 20 those soldiers and the members of the government who 21 try to carry out the original intents and purposes, 22 are they the true government? Yes, they are, the 23 communist people overthrew it or not.

1	Q.	Do you remember whether Most Holy Family Monastery
2		is affiliated with the Vatican?
3	Α.	No, they're not.
4	Q.	Okay. When you reference mainstream Benedictines do
5		you mean those Benedictine monasteries that are
6		affiliated with the Vatican?
7	Α.	Yes, I do.
8	Q.	Okay. And so it's your understanding that Most Holy
9		Family Monastery is independent of the Vatican?
10	Α.	Oh, absolutely.
11	Q.	Okay. Why do you say, oh, absolutely?
12	Α.	Well, if you had read any of the materials you would
13		know that they have well, let me put it this way.
14		When I say they're independent of them what I mean
15		is if we had a valid pope in Rome they would be
16		under obedience to him clearly, but, as we have
17		discovered, there are no valid popes in Rome, and
18		the men who are there for the most part are
19		apostates, they have lost the faith, so, therefore,
20		since they are no longer Catholic how can you be
21		how can a Catholic be under obedience to a
22		non-Catholic? It just doesn't fit. It's not
23		logical. And they have clearly pointed the

1		material, and by what we know from reading the
2		papers and so forth that was going on in Rome, those
3		people aren't Catholic.
4	Q.	You first learned about Most Holy Family Monastery
5		in 1995-'96, so it's been some time that you've been
6		affiliated with or you've known of the
7		organization, rather. Has Most Holy Family
8		Monastery ever held itself out to you to be
9		affiliated with the Vatican?
10	Α.	No, ma'am. Never at any point.
11	Q.	In fact, it's been quite the opposite, right?
12	Α.	Exactly.
13	Q.	Do you have strike that. You told me a little
14		bit earlier that over time as you began to contact
15		the monastery more and read more of their materials
16		that you eventually began to make some donations to
17		the monastery; is that correct?
18	Α.	Yes, I did.
19	Q.	Can you give me an idea of over time how much money
20		you've donated to Most Holy Family Monastery?
21	Α.	I'd say probably something three thousand dollars.
22	Q.	And do you mind if I ask you why it is that you felt
23		it important to make that those kinds of

1		donations?
2	Α.	Well, I think that the work is important, it deals
3		with the salvation of souls, and somebody had to
4		help them. I mean, you know, money doesn't grow on
5		trees and they needed the help, so
6	Q.	Okay. So do you that was my next question. Do
7		you have an understanding of how Most Holy Family
8		Monastery is able to conduct its work, how it runs?
9	Α.	Well, yeah, I do. I mean, they take donations and
10		with the donations and they practically give
11		their material away, so it's not like they're making
12		a profit on it. In fact, I've always recommend they
13		raise their prices, because in order to get some
14		more money, but they don't. Their intentions was to
15		keep the prices low so as many people could have it
16		as possible.
17	Q.	So would it be fair for me to say then that Most
18		Holy Family Monastery is able to do what it does
19		based on the good will of others, like yourself?
20	Α.	Absolutely.
21	Q.	Have you ever purchased materials from Most Holy
22		Family Monastery?
23	Α.	Oh, yes.

1	Q.	And about on average about how many times would
2		you say you've done that?
3	Α.	Well, you have to understand that when they get
4		something new out they usually ship it to me or
5		they'll ask me sometimes to proofread it, so, I
6		mean, usually I don't pay for it. I just deal with
7		the donations and they just send it to me, you know.
8		It's not like I'd go out and just actively purchase
9		material from them. So when anything new comes out
10		I usually get it.
11	Q.	Okay. During the thirteen some odd years that
12		you've been a well, let me ask you this. Would
13		you qualify yourself as a supporter of Most Holy
14		Family Monastery?
15	А.	Oh, absolutely.
16	Q.	Okay. During the thirteen some odd years that
17		you've been a supporter of the monastery did you
18		ever have occasion to purchase materials either over
19		telephone or perhaps over the Internet from the
20		organization?
21	А.	Yeah, I think I did.
22	Q.	Okay. And as part of that process did you have to
23	¥•	
23		give your personal contact information to the

1		monastery?
2	Α.	Oh, yes.
3	Q.	Okay. And what kinds of information did you give,
4		if you recall?
5	Α.	I think they requested name and address and maybe a
6		telephone number.
7	Q.	And the telephone number that you would have given
8		to Most Holy Family Monastery, do you know what
9		telephone number that was?
10	Α.	Probably my office number. Do you want the number?
11	Q.	I will in just in just one moment. When you say
12		your office number do you mean for your Superior
13		Machinery office?
14	Α.	Yeah, exactly.
15	Q.	And what is that number?
16	Α.	(989) 770-4827.
17	Q.	Is that a publicly-listed telephone number?
18	Α.	Yes, it is, but it's listed under Superior
19		Machinery. It's not listed under my personal name.
20	Q.	So if I wanted to look up Keith McKay
21	Α.	If you look up Keith McKay you won't find a
22		telephone number.
23	Q.	Okay. The only way to know

1	Α.	The only way you'd know is to look under Superior
2		Machinery and then you'll find it. You have to know
3		I tell people to call me at that number, but I
4		don't you know, otherwise you won't find it.
5	Q.	Okay. On those occasions that you did purchase
6		materials either through the Internet or over
7		telephone did you also have to give payment
8		information, a credit card number?
9	Α.	Probably. I think they have a new thing on their
10		website now that you can order stuff through their
11		through the credit card, I believe so.
12	Q.	Do you remember when that first you first noticed
13		that on their website?
14	Α.	Oh, it's probably been a couple years, I'm sure,
15		maybe more.
16	Q.	And when you gave that personal contact information
17		and your credit card number to Most Holy Family
18		Monastery in purchasing those materials was it your
19		understanding that that personal information would
20		be used only for purchasing those materials?
21	Α.	Yeah. I didn't get the impression they were going
22		to turn around and yeah, definitely. I did not
23		expect that they were going to turn around and sell

1		the list to some mass marketing company and try to
2		send me solicit me for some product. It was to
3		be used exclusively for their use.
4	Q.	Exclusively for the use of the Most Holy Family
5		Monastery?
6	Α.	Exclusively for the use of the Most Holy Family
7		Monastery, yes.
8	Q.	Now, at any time during the years that you either
9		worked with the monastery or spoke with the
10		monastery did you ever have occasion to speak with
11		someone who told you their name was Brother Edmund?
12	Α.	Oh, yes.
13	Q.	Okay. And do you recall when the first time was
14		that you heard of this individual Brother Edmund at
15		Most Holy Family Monastery?
16	Α.	Well, it must have been about something over five
17		years ago. It was around the same time he joined,
18		because I would call there, and the only two people
19		that ever answered the phone prior to that point was
20		either Brother Michael or Brother Peter, and so when
21		Brother Edmund, or Eric, answered the phone I was
22		very grateful, because that means I could actually
23		reach somebody.

1	Q.	Okay. I just want to clarify something. You talk
2		about Brother Michael and Brother Peter. Do you
3		know what their legal names are?
4	Α.	Well, they've never told me specifically, but I
5		think I know I think I know what they are.
6	Q.	Okay. What do you think they are?
7	Α.	Frederick and Robert; is that correct?
8	Q.	That is correct, but for ease of reference for this
9		deposition I'll refer to them as Brother Michael and
10		Brother Peter, as you know them.
11	Α.	That will be fine.
12	Q.	Okay.
13	Α.	Thank you.
14	Q.	Just a moment ago in discussing Brother Edmund you
15		also referenced the name Eric.
16	Α.	Right.
17	Q.	At some point along the line did you learn Brother
18		Edmund's legal name?
19	Α.	Well, he started off as Eric, because when he first
20		joined he was just just there to help and it was
21		kind of a probationary period, so it was Eric to
22		start with. It wasn't until, oh, he'd been there a
23		couple of years or whatever that he took some type

1		of vow and he actually took a religious name of
2		Brother Edmund. And he was the one that told me, in
3		fact, when I called, I said, oh, Eric, it's you. He
4		said, no, no, it's now Brother Edmund, and so he had
5		changed his name.
6	Q.	Do you remember approximately when that was?
7	Α.	I'm going to guess it was probably two years after
8		he was there, I'm pretty sure, 'cause the last year
9		was Brother Edmund.
10	Q.	And do you have any idea of when Brother Edmund or
11		Eric joined the monastery, do you remember what year
12		it was?
13	Α.	Well, yeah. It was like he was there for a little
14		over three years.
15	Q.	Okay. And do you remember when he or when it was
16		that you first learned he was affiliated with the
17		monastery?
18	Α.	Well, he left in December of '07. Yeah, December of
19		2007, so it would have been three years prior to
20		that, so I guess it would be sometime either the end
21		of 2004 or the beginning of 2005.
22	Q.	And when you first began to speak with him he
23		represented to you that his name was Eric?

1	Α.	Initially, yes.
2	Q.	Okay. Did he tell you his last name, as well?
3	Α.	Never did.
4	Q.	Okay. Did you at some point learn his last name?
5	Α.	Yes, I did learn his lame name later, yes.
6	Q.	And you learned his last name was Hoyle?
7	Α.	Hoyle, yes.
8	Q.	And when did you learn that?
9	Α.	I believe it was the day he called me on the phone
10		to tell me that he left.
11	Q.	Do you remember when that was?
12	Α.	Oh, yes. That was the middle of January of 2008.
13	Q.	Okay. We'll get back to that in a little while.
14		Now, when you would call Most Holy Family Monastery
15		would you always use the same telephone number?
16	Α.	Yes.
17	Q.	Dial the same tele
18	Α.	Yes.
19	Q.	And what number was that? You don't know?
20	Α.	I don't remember off the top of my head.
21	Q.	That's okay. But during the time that you knew that
22		Brother Edmund was affiliated with Most Holy Family
23		Monastery when you did call the monastery did you

1		have a reasonable expectation that he would be the
2		one that would answer the phone?
3	Α.	Yes, because he had as I said before, initially
4		it was just Brother Michael and Brother Peter
5		answering the phone, and sometimes they wouldn't
6		answer the call because, I mean, they're busy, and
7		so when he started answering the phones I said, oh,
8		good, because now there's somebody to answer the
9		call, because I'm sure other people are calling
10		besides myself, and so when he was there to answer
11		the phone I was very grateful because there was
12		somebody to answer the phone during the day, which
13		is very helpful.
14	Q.	So over time you got to know Brother Michael's voice
15		and Brother Peter's voice?
16	Α.	Oh, absolutely.
17	Q.	Over time did you also get to know Brother Peter's
18		voice?
19	Α.	Oh, absolutely.
20	Q.	In January of 2008 when you received this telephone
21		call from Eric Hoyle did you recognize his voice as
22		Brother Edmund?
23	Α.	Oh, absolutely. In fact, he told me who he was,

1		but, yes, I did recognize his voice, too, yes.
2	Q.	Okay. Now, between 2004, early 2005 when you
3		believed that Brother Edmund came to Most Holy
4		Family Monastery and when he left in December of
5		2007 did you have occasion to speak with him more
6		than once?
7	Α.	Oh, many, many times.
8	Q.	Okay.
9	Α.	I was a major promoter in helping you know, doing
10		what I could to help what I consider the cause. I'm
11		not just your average Joe. I felt I was trying to
12		be in the forefront of it, so I would call
13		frequently in order to be able to talk, you know,
14		carry on business, whatever we needed to do, you
15		know, if I was trying to help on a project or
16		something, and so it got to the point where Eric and
17		I were talking very frequently.
18	Q.	Okay. And when you say very frequently can you give
19		me an idea was it once a week, once a month, once
20		every two weeks?
21	Α.	I'd say at least once a month, if not more.
22		Sometimes more, if I had something going on, maybe
23		more often than that.

1	Q.	Did you also communicate via e-mail or just by
2		telephone?
3	Α.	I remember on at least one occasion I had to send
4		I think I either received something or I had to send
5		something, and so there was some e-mail
6		communication going on, and Eric received my e-mail.
7		That's how I that's how I got it.
8	Q.	Okay. Do you recall what e-mail you used?
9	Α.	My personal e-mail address. Do you want that e-mail
10		address?
11	Q.	Yes, please.
12	Α.	keith.mckay@charter.net.
13	Q.	And that e-mail address, is that something that's
14		publicly available?
15	Α.	No.
16	Q.	You have to give that to somebody in order for them
17		to have it?
18	Α.	Right.
19	Q.	And when you gave that e-mail address to Most Holy
20		Family Monastery did you have an expectation that it
21		would be used only for the monastery?
22	Α.	Certainly.
23	Q.	Okay.

1	Α.	If I felt at any point that they were going to sell
2		my address to someone, you know, commercial
3		purposes, I certainly would have been upset, but I
4		never it never crossed my mind that they would
5		ever do that.
6	Q.	Now, on these numerous telephone calls and
7		conversations that you had with Brother Edmund what
8		kinds of things would you talk about?
9	Α.	Oh, we would talk about current events, what was
10		going on. We would talk about the work they were
11		doing, what kind of projects they were working on
12		currently. We'd talk about how grateful I was the
13		fact that he was there, and the fact that what he
14		was doing was such a benefit to souls because of the
15		fact that he was helping to free up Brother Michael
16		and Brother Peter from work they could do other
17		places instead of answering phone calls and things
18		like that.
19	Q.	Did he agree with you on that point?
20	Α.	Oh, most certainly. I encouraged him. I said,
21		please, I said you're doing wonderful work, and he
22		was in perfect agreement with me. That's why I was
23		so surprised when he left.
	1	

1	Q.	Would you talk about the teachings and beliefs of
2		Most Holy Family Monastery?
3	Α.	Oh, absolutely, because we would compare that to
4		what is being I was obviously having some
5		difficulty, I mentioned the priest, I had to
6		eventually leave, and so I was explaining to him
7		some of the difficulties I was having with this
8		priest, you know, and eventually I had to leave
9		over, and he was consoling me and encouraging me to
10		do the right thing, and so, yeah, absolutely.
11	Q.	And during those conversations that you had with
12		Brother Edmund did he ever represent to you that
13		Most Holy Family Monastery was affiliated with the
14		Vatican?
15	Α.	No, ma'am, never.
16	Q.	You chuckled when you said that. Why?
17	Α.	Well, because if you ever read the materials they
18		have on their website and the materials they publish
19		they make it quite clear they're not associated with
20		the Vatican. I mean, they are Catholics, as I said,
21		they make it quite clear they are Catholic, but
22		they're Catholics standing up for to oppose an
23		invader, in that sense, if you understand what I

1		mean.
2	Q.	Okay. And during the conversations that you had
3		with Brother Edmund over the years did he indicate
4		agreement with the teachings and beliefs of Most
5		Holy Family Monastery?
6	Α.	Absolutely.
7	Q.	Were those things that the two of you talked about
8		in your conversations?
9	Α.	All the time.
10	Q.	Now, were these conversations, you know, just quick
11		checking-in conversations, one or two minutes, or
12		were they kind of lengthy at times?
13	Α.	They were lengthy sometimes. I mean, they might go
14		for twenty minutes, twenty-five minutes sometimes.
15	Q.	Okay. And strike that. Did you have an
16		understanding or do you have an understanding of
17		what Brother Edmund did for Most Holy Family
18		Monastery while he was there?
19	Α.	Well, I know he answered the phone and he was taking
20		care of taking calls from people who would call in
21		with questions who wanted more materials, were
22		seeking guidance, they'd want to know, you know,
23		once they had read the material and had seen it they

wouldn't become convinced by it, they might need a 1 2 little extra help, you know, say, well, I'm not sure I quite understand this point of your doctrine, 3 could you explain it to me, and he would try and 4 5 explain it to them, so he was trying to help people 6 in that regard. That's partly the reason I 7 encouraged him, because if I could do it I would, but I obviously didn't have the time because I 8 9 always had a business to run, and so he was doing 10 all that and I was very -- encouraged him and was 11 supportive of him in that, and he seemed to 12 appreciate my comments. I think he was also 13 packaging product and things like that that had to 14 be shipped, and what else he was doing I wasn't 15 really sure, but it was basically just doing 16 whatever he could to free up Brother Michael and 17 Brother Peter so they could follow up, you know, do 18 the research and do the writing and do the things --19 the really hard core of what they were trying to 20 present. 21 And from your understanding then was it really a lot Q. 22 of supporter contact and communication? 23 Α. A lot of it. That's primarily what he was doing was
1 answering the phone, I think. I mean, you know, he 2 was talking to people and he would refer them to -you know, if they had questions, refer them to 3 different materials they could read, absolutely. 4 He 5 was -- I mean, he was for a period of time the 6 primary person people would call into, they would call and talk to him, so if they were looking for 7 quidance or some explanation of what they believe, 8 9 then he would give it to them. 10 Okay. Knowing the monastery for these years and Q. 11 knowing Brothers Michael and Peter would you ever 12 expect them to put somebody in that kind of a 13 position who wasn't in full agreement with the teachings and beliefs of Most Holy Family Monastery? 14 15 Α. Not at all. I'd be very surprised if they ever did. 16 They have many enemies, if I say. They have many 17 enemies out there who do not -- who oppose what they 18 believe, and they are -- they are part of it, but 19 they have many enemies, and for them to put someone 20 in that position who was not in full agreement with 21 them, no, I can't even contemplate that.

Q. During the conversations that you had with BrotherEdmund while he was at Most Holy Family Monastery

1		did he seem happy and pleased with the work he was
2		doing?
3	Α.	Absolutely.
4	Q.	Did he ever indicate to you any dissatisfaction or
5		discontent with his place at the monastery or the
6		happenings at the monastery?
7	Α.	No, not at any time. Not until after he left.
8	Q.	And at any time during your conversations with
9		Brother Edmund did he ever indicate to you that he
10		believed Most Holy Family Monastery was affiliated
11		with the Vatican?
12	Α.	No, never at any time.
13	Q.	At any time during your conversations with Brother
14		Edmund did he ever indicate to you that it was his
15		belief that Most Holy Family Monastery was part of
16		the mainstream Catholic Church affiliated with the
17		Vatican?
18	Α.	No, ma'am. It was quite the opposite. I mean,
19		Brother Edmund was quite aware of the fact that Most
20		Holy Family Monastery was there to oppose the
21		mainstream, to oppose the Vatican, to oppose what
22		the people who call themselves Catholics, yet are
23		not, you know, what you might call the mainstream.

1		It was clearly to oppose them, and that's why he was
2		there.
3	Q.	Now, you mentioned earlier that sometime in January
4		of 2008 you received a telephone call from someone
5		by the name of Eric Hoyle, who told you that he was
6		Brother Edmund?
7	Α.	Right.
8	Q.	Okay. Before that telephone call do you remember
9		when the last time was that you spoke with Brother
10		Edmund at Most Holy Family Monastery?
11	Α.	It probably had been a couple of months at the most.
12		It may have been less than that, but it wasn't a
13		long time.
14	Q.	Do you have any recollection of the content or
15		context of that last conversation?
16	Α.	Which one?
17	Q.	The last conversation you had with Brother Edmund
18		before learning that he left Most Holy Family
19		Monastery.
20	Α.	No, I don't.
21	Q.	At any time that you spoke with Brother Edmund while
22		he was at Most Holy Family Monastery did he indicate
23		to you that he was planning on leaving?

1	Α.	Never. In fact, he had taken his vows, and that was
2		one step more closer towards a permanent position
3		there. I mean, that's no. The very fact he took
4		the vow indicated that, yes in fact, he was the
5		one that told me that his name changed from Eric to
6		Brother Edmund and I had to get used to calling him
7		Brother Edmund, so he indicated to me that his
8		intention was to stay and to continue the work, and
9		so we were, I felt, friends.
10	Q.	Okay. At some point you served as a reference for
11		Eric Hoyle, correct?
12	Α.	Yeah. After he left he asked me to and this is
13		before I knew the whole story of what was going on.
14		I just had talked to him and I just still felt he
15		was a friend, and he asked me if I would write a
16		letter of reference, he was going to try to find a
17		job and I knew it might be difficult for him and so
18		I you know, I had not even contacted Brother
19		Michael or Brother Peter about the situation yet.
20		It was the initial phone call he asked me to if I
21		would write a letter of reference for him, and my
22		initial I said I would.
23	Q.	Did you eventually do that?
	1	

1	Α.	Yes, I did.
2	Q.	Do you remember when that was?
3	Α.	Shortly after he asked for it.
4	Q.	And did he ask for that letter of reference during
5		the January 2008
6	Α.	The January 2000 (sic) call, yeah.
7	Q.	Okay. Now, this telephone call that you received
8		from Eric Hoyle in 2008, do you remember what
9		telephone number you were reached at?
10	Α.	Yes, I do. It was my office number, because I had
11		gone on a I had to go out to run an errand at the
12		time, and I typically forward my calls to my cell
13		phone, and so the call had came through to my cell
14		phone and then so I was on my cell phone at the
15		time, and we hung up several times over the course
16		of about two hours and he had to call back for
17		various things, so, yes, he was calling my office
18		number.
19	Q.	Okay. And that's the number for Superior Machinery?
20	Α.	Yes, it is.
21	Q.	Were you surprised to get this telephone call?
22	Α.	Oh, absolutely.
23	Q.	Why were you surprised?

1	Α.	Well, I guess I was about as surprised as a wife
2		would be to find her husband's left her and gone off
3		with another woman. That's kind of the way I felt
4		about it. I mean, I didn't know at the time that
5		what the situation was, but for him to have left
6		so suddenly like that, considering how what I
7		felt was his level of support and understanding,
8		for him to leave, I thought, well, what could
9		possibly have caused this.
10	Q.	And you said that this phone call in January 2008
11		lasted approximately two hours?
12	Α.	Yeah. The total conversation was about two hours,
13		you know, total. I mean, it might have been a few
14		breaks in there, you know, maybe a ten or
15		fifteen-minute break, but were all about two hours,
16		yes, a lengthy I wanted to know what was going
17		on
18	Q.	Okay.
19	Α.	so we had a lengthy conversation.
20	Q.	And when you when you picked up the phone and
21		you heard this voice on the other end did you
22		recognize the voice?
23	Α.	Absolutely.

1	Q.	And you recognized it as Brother Edmund?
2	Α.	Yes.
3	Q.	Okay. And then and then he told you that his
4		legal name was Eric Hoyle?
5	Α.	Yes.
6	Q.	Okay.
7		MR. EATON: Can we go off the record a
8		minute?
9		MS. ELLIOTT: Sure.
10		THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at ten
11		forty-six.
12		(Discussion off the record and video.)
13		THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record at ten
14		fifty-six.
15	BY MS.	ELLIOTT:
16	Q.	Mr. McKay, you told me a little earlier that this
17		conversation you had with Eric Hoyle in January of
18		2008 lasted approximately two hours total?
19	Α.	Yes.
20	Q.	Okay. So I imagine that there were a number of
21		different things that you all talked about during
22		the course of that conversation?
23	Α.	Well, in the sense that it was focused primarily on

1		why he left. It wasn't really anything I wasn't
2		concerned about anything else. It was why he left.
3	Q.	Okay. At any time during the conversation did Mr.
4		Hoyle tell you why he was calling you?
5	Α.	Yeah. Yes, he did. He said he was calling me
6		because he felt in fact, I asked him the very
7		question why he was calling me. He said because he
8		felt that he says I am my brother's keeper, and
9		that he had an obligation to try to, you might say,
10		correct some erroneous opinions that I had or, you
11		know, basically set me straight on really what was
12		going on at Most Holy Family Monastery.
13	Q.	You said your conversation focused primarily on why
14		Mr. Hoyle left Most Holy Family Monastery?
15	Α.	That's correct.
16	Q.	Okay. Can you tell me what he told you about why he
17		left?
18	Α.	Oh, yes. He told me that he had had a conversation
19		with someone who had well, I back up. He had
20		been referring people to various mass locations,
21		because people would call him and ask him where
22		should I go to mass, because they wanted to go, they
23		wanted to receive the sacraments, and they didn't

1 know where to go. They knew they couldn't go to the mainline churches anymore, so they wanted know, 2 3 well, where could they go, and so he must have had 4 some kind of list of various you might call 5 alternative -- possible alternatives, and he was 6 referring people to those alternatives. Well, he 7 was getting reports later on that these people had 8 gone to these alternative locations, had begun to 9 speak to people that were there, either the priest 10 or other parishioners, who were not in full agreement with the Most Holy Family Monastery's 11 12 position, and they would eventually drop the 13 position under the influence of the priest and they 14 would basically go back to, you know, something less 15 than what we were -- you know, the ideal, so he felt 16 some remorse about that, and that must have taken 17 place over a period of a few weeks, I imagine, prior 18 to his calling me -- or prior to his leaving. He 19 didn't say exactly how long this period of time had 20 been. 21 But what really prompted him to finally 22 leave, he did mention something about a conversation 23 that he had had with someone regarding something to

do with Brother Michael, but I forget exactly what 1 it was, I don't recall. But, anyway, he received 2 3 some article from a man by I believe the name of 4 Richard Ibranyi. How he got the article I really don't know, he didn't say, that I recall, and the 5 6 article essentially said that it was a sin for a 7 Catholic to attend the mass of a priest who was a heretic, and he became convinced by the article and 8 9 said he was up pretty much all that night, I think 10 that was either the 30th, I guess that must have been the 30th of December or the 31st, and got up in 11 12 the morning, and told the two other gentlemen that 13 were there, as well, that he was going to leave, and 14 if they wanted to go with him they could. And 15 apparently I guess he also gave them copies of the 16 article, as well, and I quess they read it, too, and 17 they left. 18 We got another subject, as well. 19 We got into things about -- things I felt were 20 trivial, but essentially things like the cleanliness 21 of the monastery, like how clean that the shower 22 stall was, and I thought that was rather ludicrous. 23 I mean, what difference does that make. I mean, I

1		can't imagine something that filthy, but, anyway, we
2		talked about that. We talked about Brother
3		Michael's driving habits, that he felt that Brother
4		Michael was somewhat of a reckless driver.
5	Q.	Were any of those things that he had indicated to
6		you or talked to you about while he was at Most Holy
7		Family Monastery?
8	Α.	No, never.
9	Q.	So is it I just want to make sure I understand
10		what you're testifying to. Is it your understanding
11		after this conversation with Eric Hoyle that he left
12		Most Holy Family Monastery because he disagreed with
13		the monastery's approval of certain churches where
14		the sacraments could be received?
15	Α.	Yes, that was the primary reason for leaving. It
16		was because of his what he found now what he
17		felt was then their error in regard to where a
18		Catholic could go to mass.
19	Q.	Did he indicate to you that he now believed that a
20		Catholic could not receive the sacraments at any
21	Α.	Essentially, yes.
22	Q.	church?
23	Α.	Essentially, yes. In fact, he even went so far as

he wanted to confess to me, and I asked him why do 1 you want to confess to me, I'm not a priest, and he 2 3 said, well, I want to, and I said, well, if you feel 4 it will make you feel better you can, but I haven't 5 qot any -- I have no power to absolve any of your 6 sins and so he felt the need to do that, and I got 7 the impression he had done the same thing with other 8 people. 9 Q. Did he confess something to you? 10 Yeah, that, the fact that he had, you know, been Α. 11 giving people what he felt erroneous information 12 that would lead to their damnation by telling people 13 they could go to another alternative, okay, not a 14 mainstream church, certainly, but another 15 alternative to it, and he had felt the remorse for 16 having done that and he thought it was a grievous 17 sin, a grievous sin, something that would cause your 18 damnation for doing so. 19 Okay. During this conversation did he offer to send Q. 20 you a copy of this article that he had read? 21 He just told me on the Internet where I could Α. No. 22 find it. 23 Ο. During this conversation did he talk to you about

1		whether or not he had spoken with other individuals
2		that he had come to know through Most Holy Family
3		Monastery?
4	Α.	Yes. He had made quite clear that he was contacting
5		other people and that he had other people he
6		intended to contact, because he felt that what Most
7		Holy Family Monastery was doing was in that regard,
8		as far as directing people to other to other
9		churches, was improper and grievous a grievous
10		sin, and that he was contacting them, as well, to
11		warn them of the same problem.
12	Q.	Okay. Contacting people that he previously had
13		spoken to
14	Α.	Yeah.
15	Q.	while he was at Most Holy Family Monastery?
16	Α.	Absolutely.
17	Q.	And did he tell you that he had already contacted
18		these other people or that he planned to?
19	Α.	He had already contacted some people, I didn't say
20		how many, but he had contacted some, and he was in
21		the process of contacting more.
22	Q.	At any point during this conversation in January of
23		2008 did Mr. Hoyle tell you that Brothers Michael

1		and Peter kicked him out of the monastery?
2	Α.	No, not at any time.
3	Q.	Did he ever tell you that at any point in time?
4	Α.	No. He left on his own.
5	Q.	Now, you mentioned that Mr. Hoyle told you he took
6		this article by Richard Ibranyi and took it to the
7		two other gentlemen who were at Most Holy Family
8		Monastery at that time. Do you recall their names?
9	Α.	I'm sorry. I don't recall them.
10	Q.	Okay.
11	Α.	I never spoke with them.
12	Q.	Okay. Do you have any knowledge as to whether or
13		not they left the monastery with Mr. Hoyle?
14	Α.	Oh, yeah. He told me they did.
15	Q.	Okay. He told you that all three of them left
16		together?
17	Α.	Yes, they left together.
18	Q.	Did he tell you about the circumstances of how he
19		left, like when he left, things he took with him,
20		those kinds of things?
21	Α.	Yes, he did, and my memory's a little vague as far
22		as exactly what he said he took with him, but
23		essentially he took most of his possessions. I

1		think he indicated he tried to or was going to
2		come back to get more later or something to the
3		effect, but essentially he took his possessions with
4		him without with no intention of coming back.
5	Q.	After this telephone call in January of 2008 did you
6		ever speak with Eric Hoyle again?
7	Α.	Oh, yes. He and I had I think two I think maybe
8		two conversations after that.
9	Q.	Okay.
10	Α.	One or two, and some e-mail. He sent me some
11		e-mails, too.
12	Q.	During any of those conversations did he ever refer
13		you to a Web site which he indicated was his own
14		personal website?
15	Α.	Yes, he did.
16	Q.	And when did he do this?
17	Α.	It was either during the initial conversation or a
18		subsequent conversation. Either that or the
19		following one after that.
20	Q.	Do you recall the URL address for that website?
21	Α.	Not off no. I would have to check on it. I'm
22		sure I could find it someplace, but I don't recall
23		off the top of my head.

 Q. Did you go to that website? A. Oh, yes, I did. Q. Okay. And once or more than once? A. Once. Q. And do you recall seeing or do you recall what you saw on that website, what you observed? A. From what I recall of the website it was something to the effect it was more of an apology. He reintroduced himself as the former Brother Edmund having been at Most Holy Family Monastery and explained what he had done and why he had left and why he was opposing Most Holy Family Monastery, and, of course, I think he had he may have had links on there to other websites, too. I don't recall. It's been it's been two years since I've looked at it. Q. Okay. At any time from January of 2008 until the present did Eric Hoyle ever indicate to you that he left Most Holy Family Monastery because he suddenly discovered that the monastery was not affiliated with the Vatican? A. No. No. He knew they weren't. Q. Do you recall when you went to this website that Mr. 			
 Q. Okay. And once or more than once? A. Once. Q. And do you recall seeing or do you recall what you saw on that website, what you observed? A. From what I recall of the website it was something to the effect it was more of an apology. He reintroduced himself as the former Brother Edmund having been at Most Holy Family Monastery and explained what he had done and why he had left and why he was opposing Most Holy Family Monastery, and, of course, I think he had he may have had links on there to other websites, too. I don't recall. It's been it's been two years since I've looked at it. Q. Okay. At any time from January of 2008 until the present did Eric Hoyle ever indicate to you that he left Most Holy Family Monastery was not affiliated with the Vatican? A. No. No. He knew they weren't. 	1	Q.	Did you go to that website?
 A. Once. Q. And do you recall seeing or do you recall what you saw on that website, what you observed? A. From what I recall of the website it was something to the effect it was more of an apology. He reintroduced himself as the former Brother Edmund having been at Most Holy Family Monastery and explained what he had done and why he had left and why he was opposing Most Holy Family Monastery, and, of course, I think he had he may have had links on there to other websites, too. I don't recall. It's been it's been two years since I've looked at it. Q. Okay. At any time from January of 2008 until the present did Eric Hoyle ever indicate to you that he left Most Holy Family Monastery because he suddenly discovered that the monastery was not affiliated with the Vatican? A. No. No. He knew they weren't. 	2	Α.	Oh, yes, I did.
 Q. And do you recall seeing or do you recall what you saw on that website, what you observed? A. From what I recall of the website it was something to the effect it was more of an apology. He reintroduced himself as the former Brother Edmund having been at Most Holy Family Monastery and explained what he had done and why he had left and why he was opposing Most Holy Family Monastery, and, of course, I think he had he may have had links on there to other websites, too. I don't recall. It's been it's been two years since I've looked at it. Q. Okay. At any time from January of 2008 until the present did Eric Hoyle ever indicate to you that he left Most Holy Family Monastery because he suddenly discovered that the monastery was not affiliated with the Vatican? A. No. No. He knew they weren't. 	3	Q.	Okay. And once or more than once?
 a and a set of the set o	4	Α.	Once.
 A. From what I recall of the website it was something to the effect it was more of an apology. He reintroduced himself as the former Brother Edmund having been at Most Holy Family Monastery and explained what he had done and why he had left and why he was opposing Most Holy Family Monastery, and, of course, I think he had he may have had links on there to other websites, too. I don't recall. It's been it's been two years since I've looked at it. Q. Okay. At any time from January of 2008 until the present did Eric Hoyle ever indicate to you that he left Most Holy Family Monastery because he suddenly discovered that the monastery was not affiliated with the Vatican? A. No. No. He knew they weren't. 	5	Q.	And do you recall seeing or do you recall what you
 to the effect it was more of an apology. He reintroduced himself as the former Brother Edmund having been at Most Holy Family Monastery and explained what he had done and why he had left and why he was opposing Most Holy Family Monastery, and, of course, I think he had he may have had links on there to other websites, too. I don't recall. It's been it's been two years since I've looked at it. Q. Okay. At any time from January of 2008 until the present did Eric Hoyle ever indicate to you that he left Most Holy Family Monastery because he suddenly discovered that the monastery was not affiliated with the Vatican? A. No. No. He knew they weren't. 	6		saw on that website, what you observed?
9 reintroduced himself as the former Brother Edmund having been at Most Holy Family Monastery and explained what he had done and why he had left and why he was opposing Most Holy Family Monastery, and, of course, I think he had he may have had links on there to other websites, too. I don't recall. It's been it's been two years since I've looked at it. Q. Okay. At any time from January of 2008 until the present did Eric Hoyle ever indicate to you that he left Most Holy Family Monastery because he suddenly discovered that the monastery was not affiliated with the Vatican? 22 A. No. No. He knew they weren't.	7	Α.	From what I recall of the website it was something
10 having been at Most Holy Family Monastery and 11 explained what he had done and why he had left and 12 why he was opposing Most Holy Family Monastery, and, 13 of course, I think he had he may have had links 14 on there to other websites, too. I don't recall. 15 It's been it's been two years since I've looked 16 at it. 17 Q. Okay. At any time from January of 2008 until the 18 present did Eric Hoyle ever indicate to you that he 19 left Most Holy Family Monastery because he suddenly 20 discovered that the monastery was not affiliated 21 with the Vatican? 22 A. No. No. He knew they weren't.	8		to the effect it was more of an apology. He
11 explained what he had done and why he had left and 12 why he was opposing Most Holy Family Monastery, and, 13 of course, I think he had he may have had links 14 on there to other websites, too. I don't recall. 15 It's been it's been two years since I've looked 16 at it. 17 Q. Okay. At any time from January of 2008 until the 18 present did Eric Hoyle ever indicate to you that he 19 left Most Holy Family Monastery because he suddenly 20 discovered that the monastery was not affiliated 21 with the Vatican? 22 A. No. No. He knew they weren't.	9		reintroduced himself as the former Brother Edmund
12 why he was opposing Most Holy Family Monastery, and, 13 of course, I think he had he may have had links 14 on there to other websites, too. I don't recall. 15 It's been it's been two years since I've looked 16 at it. 17 Q. Okay. At any time from January of 2008 until the 18 present did Eric Hoyle ever indicate to you that he 19 left Most Holy Family Monastery because he suddenly 20 discovered that the monastery was not affiliated 21 with the Vatican? 22 A. No. No. He knew they weren't.	10		having been at Most Holy Family Monastery and
13 of course, I think he had he may have had links 14 on there to other websites, too. I don't recall. 15 It's been it's been two years since I've looked 16 at it. 17 Q. Okay. At any time from January of 2008 until the 18 present did Eric Hoyle ever indicate to you that he 19 left Most Holy Family Monastery because he suddenly 20 discovered that the monastery was not affiliated 21 with the Vatican? 22 A. No. No. He knew they weren't.	11		explained what he had done and why he had left and
14 on there to other websites, too. I don't recall. 15 It's been it's been two years since I've looked 16 at it. 17 Q. Okay. At any time from January of 2008 until the 18 present did Eric Hoyle ever indicate to you that he 19 left Most Holy Family Monastery because he suddenly 20 discovered that the monastery was not affiliated 21 with the Vatican? 22 A. No. No. He knew they weren't.	12		why he was opposing Most Holy Family Monastery, and,
15 It's been it's been two years since I've looked at it. 17 Q. Okay. At any time from January of 2008 until the present did Eric Hoyle ever indicate to you that he left Most Holy Family Monastery because he suddenly discovered that the monastery was not affiliated with the Vatican? 22 A. No. No. He knew they weren't.	13		of course, I think he had he may have had links
16at it.17Q.Okay. At any time from January of 2008 until the18present did Eric Hoyle ever indicate to you that he19left Most Holy Family Monastery because he suddenly20discovered that the monastery was not affiliated21with the Vatican?22A.No. No. He knew they weren't.	14		on there to other websites, too. I don't recall.
 Q. Okay. At any time from January of 2008 until the present did Eric Hoyle ever indicate to you that he left Most Holy Family Monastery because he suddenly discovered that the monastery was not affiliated with the Vatican? A. No. No. He knew they weren't. 	15		It's been it's been two years since I've looked
18 present did Eric Hoyle ever indicate to you that he 19 left Most Holy Family Monastery because he suddenly 20 discovered that the monastery was not affiliated 21 with the Vatican? 22 A. No. No. He knew they weren't.	16		at it.
19 left Most Holy Family Monastery because he suddenly 20 discovered that the monastery was not affiliated 21 with the Vatican? 22 A. No. No. He knew they weren't.	17	Q.	Okay. At any time from January of 2008 until the
20 discovered that the monastery was not affiliated 21 with the Vatican? 22 A. No. No. He knew they weren't.	18		present did Eric Hoyle ever indicate to you that he
 21 with the Vatican? 22 A. No. No. He knew they weren't. 	19		left Most Holy Family Monastery because he suddenly
22 A. No. No. He knew they weren't.	20		discovered that the monastery was not affiliated
	21		with the Vatican?
23 Q. Do you recall when you went to this website that Mr.	22	Α.	No. No. He knew they weren't.
	23	Q.	Do you recall when you went to this website that Mr.

1		Hoyle represented as his personal website whether
2		there was a link to a Pay Pal account for monetary
3		donations?
4	Α.	I don't recall.
5	Q.	Now, during the January 2008 telephone conversation
6		I know you said that most of the conversation
7		centered around why Mr. Hoyle left Most Holy Family
8		Monastery. Were there any other things that you
9		discussed during the course of that telephone
10		conversation?
11	Α.	Yes. He discussed with me conversations that he had
12		had with other people who were opposed to one way or
13		another (sic) with Brother Michael and Brother
14		Peter, and he had been talking to them, and that's
15		when he told me what their real names, you know,
16		their legal names were, which I had never known
17		before that point. He got into issues that's
18		when he first addressed to me the idea that they
19		were not a valid monastery, not because they weren't
20		following the rule of St. Benedict, but because they
21		were never validly constituted. He didn't give me
22		he did not go into detail. In fact, I asked him
23		for reasons why and he didn't know them. He was

1		getting this information from a third-party and he
2		basically said we'll just refer to and I forget
3		who it was referred me to someone, and suggested
4		I read their materials. It might have been Richard
5		Ibranyi. I don't recall.
6	Q.	And this was during the January 2008 telephone
7		conversation?
8	Α.	Yes.
9	Q.	Okay. During that conversation or in any subsequent
10		conversations that you had with Mr. Hoyle did the
11		subject of money ever come up in the sense of money
12		that he gave to Most Holy Family Monastery upon
13		entering?
14	Α.	No. He never mentioned it.
15	Q.	Did he ever during any of these conversations
16		indicate to you that Brothers Michael and Peter were
17		withholding money of his?
18	Α.	No. In fact, I didn't know that he was the donor of
19		this large sum of money until sometime later when I
20		had a conversation with Brother Michael over the
21		phone, and he was the one that told me Brother
22		Edmund, Eric, had donated it. I didn't even know
23		that.

1	Q.	At any point during the conversations that you had
2		with Eric Hoyle after he left the monastery did he
3		ever tell you that he was going to destroy Most Holy
4		Family Monastery?
5	Α.	To use the word destroy, I don't know if he said
6		that, but it was quite clear that his intention was
7		to contact people who had originally been contacted,
8		you know, that he had contacted or had been
9		influenced by them and tried to counter what they
10		were doing, because they felt what they were doing
11		was wrong. I guess I'm referring specifically to
12		the where a person could go to mass, because we
13		never he never mentioned any other reason why he
14		had an opposition to them. Basically just, yeah, he
15		felt it was his personal quest, you might say, to
16		correct the situation, as he felt he had made an
17		error.
18	Q.	Do you recall when the last time was that you had
19		any contact with Eric Hoyle?
20	Α.	He and I had I think two or three conversations, and
21		I think the last one was probably sometime in the
22		probably in February, I imagine. I'm trying to
23		recall, but sometime around February, maybe, of

2008. We didn't have many conversations. I found 1 2 out what he was doing, I ceased my conversations 3 with him. But it was probably within, like I said, at most, two months after the initial conversation. 4 5 Ο. During these conversations that you had with Eric 6 Hoyle did you ever research what he was claiming his 7 new position was on mass attendance? Oh, yes, I did. I went back and I read the article 8 Α. 9 he referred me to, and it was very -- I mean, it was 10 certainly convincing from the point of view of 11 examining what the author said. In fact, it was so 12 convincing that I stopped, I -- my children and I 13 had been going to a mass center some distance away, 14 and so I -- we stopped going, and I just stopped 15 going. I felt the prudent thing to do under the 16 circumstances, well, if somebody says you're doing 17 the wrong thing then take the time to stop and 18 examine it, and so I did, I stopped, and then 19 subsequently shortly thereafter Brother Peter wrote 20 an article refuting the position, and I just said, 21 well, their position is wrong, and so I knew it was 22 -- I knew it was okay to go back if I wanted to. 23 Ο. When you say the position was wrong do you mean Mr.

1		Hoyle's position?
2	Α.	Mr. Hoyle's position, or Richard Ibranyi. It
3		actually was Richard Ibranyi's position about you
4		could not go to mass and receive the sacraments from
5		a heretic, and so, yes, I I saw both sides and I
6		convinced them that Eric's position was wrong.
7	Q.	Okay. You had knowledge of and were familiar with
8		the monastery for quite some time before Mr. Hoyle
9		came into the monastery, correct?
10	Α.	Oh, yes, yes.
11	Q.	Okay. And at any time during Mr. Hoyle's
12		affiliation with the monastery when you had
13		conversations with him did he ever tell you or teach
14		you anything about Most Holy Family Monastery's
15		position or its standing that you didn't already
16		know about?
17	Α.	No, other than the fact that maybe on one I
18		believe it was one occasion I was having some
19		personal difficulties and he admonished me to do the
20		right thing. Other than that, no, I was very
21		familiar with the materials and what their position
22		was.
23	Q.	And would it be fair to say that their position and

1		their beliefs and teachings remained consistent
2		throughout the time that you have known the
3		monastery and have known Brothers Michael and Peter?
4	Α.	Absolutely.
5	Q.	And in your opinion, as far as you're concerned, has
6		Most Holy Family Monastery always been clear about
7		its position in relation to the Vatican?
8	Α.	Absolutely.
9	Q.	Okay. And have they always been clear that they are
10		not affiliated with the Vatican?
11	Α.	Yes. Yes.
12	Q.	Has Most Holy Family Monastery or Brothers Michael
13		or Peter ever represented to you that they are a
14		Benedictine monastery affiliated with the Vatican?
15	Α.	Never.
16		MS. ELLIOTT: I think that may be all I
17		have. Would you mind if we just take a few minutes
18		to break and I'll go over my notes?
19		MR. EATON: No.
20		MS. ELLIOTT: Off the record.
21		THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at eleven
22		fifteen. We're off.
23		(Discussion off the record and video.)

1		THE VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record eleven
2		twenty-three.
3	BY MS.	ELLIOTT:
4	Q.	Okay. Mr. McKay, I just have a few more questions
5		for you and then we'll turn the questioning over to
6		Mr. Eaton, who I'm sure will have some questions for
7		you, as well. I know we spoke earlier about whether
8		Most Holy Family Monastery ever held itself out to
9		be affiliated with the Vatican, and you told me on
10		several occasions that it did not hold itself out to
11		be affiliated with the Vatican. At any time during
12		your familiarity with the monastery did it ever hold
13		itself out to be affiliated with any other group,
14		whether it's the Vatican or any other traditional
15		Catholic group?
16	Α.	No.
17	Q.	Okay. Has the monastery always to you held itself
18		out to be totally independent?
19	Α.	Yes.
20	Q.	Okay. One other thing I wanted to just clarify and
21		make sure I kind of understand, the logic of this
22		mass issue as you discussed with Mr. Hoyle. It's my
23		understanding, and correct me if you believe I'm

1		wrong, that Most Holy Family Monastery believes that
2		mass cannot be attended or the sacraments received
3		at any church affiliated with the Vatican?
4	Α.	No, that's not true.
5	Q.	Okay. Can you correct me then?
6	Α.	Well, what their position is is that as long as the
7		priest is not notorious in his public heresy, in
8		other words, he's not getting up from the pulpit and
9		denouncing something which is clearly Catholic,
10		clearly dogmatically true, that it's I guess you
11		might say it's allowable under the circumstances for
12		a Catholic to receive the sacraments from that
13		priest as long as he's not supporting him
14	Q.	Okay.
15	Α.	if you know he's a heretic, that is.
16	Q.	So then would it be fair to say then that Most Holy
17		Family Monastery believes that there are certain
18		churches where mass can be attended and the
19		sacrament received?
20	Α.	Yes, certainly. If I understand, they go to one of
21		them themselves as a byzantine chapel they go to.
22	Q.	Okay. And is it your understanding that it was
23		these alternative churches that Brother Edmund was

1		referring people to when you discussed that earlier?
2	Α.	Yes.
3	Q.	Okay. And is it your understanding that based on
4		your conversations with Mr. Hoyle that he now
5		believes, or at least when you last spoke with him,
6		believed that the sacraments could not be received,
7		nor mass could be attended at any church, that to do
8		so at any church would be heresy?
9	Α.	Well, to be very specific the prohibition was
10		against receiving the sacraments from any priest
11		that you knew to be a heretic, and the presumption
12		was, of course, if they were affiliated with the
13		Vatican that the priest was, therefore, in league
14		with the devil, you might say, and, so, therefore,
15		you could not go, so essentially left no one.
16	Q.	And is it your understanding then that the reason
17		why Mr. Hoyle left Most Holy Family Monastery was
18		because he disagreed with the monastery's position
19		that mass could be attended and sacraments received
20		at certain churches?
21	Α.	Yes.
22	Q.	He felt, Mr. Hoyle felt, that you couldn't attend
23		mass at any church?

1	Α.	You couldn't yes. His position was that you
2		could not receive the sacraments from any church
3		that was affiliated with the Vatican or where the
4		priest was even known to be a heretic.
5	Q.	And your understanding is that it was that
6		disagreement that that was the cause for him leaving
7		the monastery?
8	Α.	Yes. If there were other issues involved as far as
9		specifically why he left he never mentioned them.
10		MS. ELLIOTT: Okay. Can we mark this as
11		Exhibit A?
12		(Whereupon, Exhibit A, an affidavit, was then
13		received and marked for identification.)
14	BY MS.	ELLIOTT:
15	Q.	Mr. McKay, I am going to pass to you a document
16		that's been marked as Exhibit A with today's date on
17		it, this document is four pages in length, and I'd
18		ask that you take a few moments to review this
19		document and let me know when you're finished, okay?
20	Α.	Okay.
21	Q.	The document that's in front of you that's marked as
22		Exhibit A, have you ever seen that document before?
23	Α.	Yes, I have.

Q.	Okay. And is that your signature on the last page?
Α.	I believe so. Yes, it is.
Q.	Do you recall reviewing and signing that affidavit?
Α.	Yes, some time ago.
Q.	Okay. I believe the date is in can you tell me
	what the date is on the last page?
Α.	The 4th of June of 2008.
Q.	Okay. Now, you just had an opportunity to review
	Exhibit A. Does reviewing that document refresh
	your recollection as to whether Mr. Hoyle ever
	discussed with you a sum of money that was given to
	Most Holy Family Monastery upon his entry?
Α.	Having reviewed this document, since at the time I
	signed the document my recollection, of course, was
	clearer, having been closer to the actual event,
	and, yes, I believe he did recall he did mention
	some money that they were refusing to give back to
	him.
Q.	And do you as you sit here now, having reviewed
	Exhibit A, do you have a recollection of what Mr.
	Hoyle said in that regard?
Α.	I remember him saying that he had donated some money
	to the monastery, he never said how much, and that
	А. Q. Д. Д.

1		he was asking for the money back, and they were
2		refusing to give it to him.
3		MS. ELLIOTT: I have no further questions
4		for you, but I'm sure Mr. Eaton does.
5		
6	EXAMIN	NATION BY MR. EATON:
7		
8	Q.	Mr. McKay, my name is Wade Eaton. I'm an attorney.
9		I represent Mr. Hoyle in this lawsuit. I'm going to
10		ask you some questions. I think the questions have
11		already been asked by Ms. Elliott covered most of
12		the ground, but I have a few things to follow up on,
13		clarify, if you don't mind. As Ms. Elliott said, if
14		my questions if you don't understand them, which
15		is quite possible, because I tend to ramble on
16		sometimes, let me know, I'll try to rephrase them.
17		We're here just to find out facts that you're aware
18		of, and you've been very cooperative and I
19		appreciate that. Excuse me. Did you did you
20		review any documents in preparation for your
21		testimony today?
22	Α.	None.
23	Q.	Did you have any conversations with Ms. Elliott

1		concerning your deposition testimony?
2	Α.	No.
3	Q.	When was the first time you met Ms. Elliott?
4	Α.	Today.
5	Q.	Did you have any conversations with Attorney
6		Coppola, Lisa Coppola, concerning your testimony
7		today?
8	Α.	No.
9	Q.	Have you ever met Miss Coppola?
10	Α.	No.
11	Q.	If I ask you a question which has a yes or no
12		answer, but you'd like to explain your answer,
13		please feel free to go ahead and do that. And I
14		will assume unless you ask me to restate or rephrase
15		the question that you understood my question; is
16		that fair?
17	Α.	Sure.
18	Q.	Okay. You said that you received an unsolicited
19		publication back in 1995 or so from Most Holy Family
20		Monastery. Do you still have that?
21	Α.	I believe I do, yes.
22	Q.	Do you remember can you identify it in any way?
23		Do you remember the name of it?

1	Α.	It was what they call issue one of their most
2		their Crying From the Roof I forget the exact
3		full title, but it was essentially issue one people
4		refer to it as, the first issue of their mass
5		mass distribution.
6	Q.	And do you have any idea how they came to send one
7		to you?
8	Α.	Oh, yes, yes. Because at the time I was very active
9		in some political things I was doing, and I had a
10		you might call it public we call it a suite box,
11		a rented address, and that address was listed on
12		something, I forget exactly what it was, and I'm
13		sure that's where they got the information from,
14		because I never had any contact with them before
15		that.
16	Q.	I misunderstood. You said a suite box?
17	Α.	Something similar to a post office box.
18	Q.	Oh. And that was in connection with some, did you
19		say, political activity?
20	Α.	Some political activity I was involved with at the
21		time. That's how I imagine they got it from,
22		because that's where it came to, is that address.
23	Q.	I see. And what was the nature of the political

1 activity that you were involved in at the time? 2 I think it had something to do with a -- there were Α. 3 some politicians who were attempting under the influence of some special interest to call forth a 4 5 constitutional convention for the purposes of 6 amending the federal constitution, and we were 7 opposed to it because we felt it couldn't be limited, and so we were contacting legislators to 8 let them know how we felt about it. 9 10 And what was the proposed amendment; do you recall? Q. 11 Well, they were using the amendment to -- a balanced Α. 12 budget amendment. They were trying -- they were 13 trying to pass a balanced budget amendment. They 14 said congress wouldn't do it, so the only way to get 15 it done was to have a constitutional convention 16 where they could introduce it and get it passed, 17 that congress simply wouldn't do it. You're talking about the United States Constitution? 18 Q. 19 United States Constitution, yes. Α. 20 Would you be willing to make a copy of this issue Q. 21 one and forward it to Ms. Elliott and myself? 22 (Document Request). 23 Α. If I can find it. I'm pretty sure I know where it's

1		at, but yeah, if I can find it I certainly would.
2	Q.	I'd appreciate that. Actually, you could probably
3		just send it to Stephanie and you can forward me a
4		сору.
5	Α.	So you definitely do want a copy?
6	Q.	Yes, but you can forward it to Stephanie, Ms.
7		Elliott, and she can send me a copy.
8	Α.	Certainly.
9	Q.	Thank you. Now, you said about a year later
10		strike that. After receiving this magazine did you
11		make any contact with Most Holy Family Monastery?
12	Α.	No, I did not. It was a year or so later that they
13		issued what I'll call issues two and three, again,
14		two separate magazines similar to the first, that
15		where issue three went into more detail on the
16		subjects that were discussed in issue one, and it
17		was that publication that really began my interest
18		in the subject, I mean, to the degree to really push
19		it off the edge.
20	Q.	Do you know whether you've retained those documents?
21	Α.	I'm pretty sure I have that, yes.
22	Q.	And I'd make the same request, if you would
23	Α.	Certainly.

1	Q.	just make copies a copy of it and
2	Α.	Certainly.
3	Q.	send it to Stephanie. Thank you.
4		(Document Request).
5		You said you did not grow up in a
6		church-going home. What precipitated your interest
7		in pursuing religion life?
8	Α.	Well, I you mean as far as being religious at
9		all?
10	Q.	Yes.
11	Α.	I wasn't planning on becoming a monk, if that's what
12		you're asking.
13	Q.	No, no, no, but I mean just becoming involved with
14		the religious community, how did you choose the
15		Catholic community as opposed to the Presbyterian
16		community?
17	Α.	Well, I was affiliated with a number of people who
18		were in the political effort I was working in who
19		were Catholics, you might call them traditional
20		Catholics, those who were trying to adhere to the
21		Catholic Church as it was was prior to the changes
22		of Vatican II. It was under their influence that I
23		was introduced to much of this information, but not

1		specifically from what Brother Michael and Brother
2		Peter had, it was just general information, and when
3		I read the material they had I knew it was contrary
4		to what I had been told by some of the people that I
5		was going to church with, because I just knew by
6		having gone there a number of years, I knew how they
7		felt.
8	Q.	Let me take you back a bit. You say you've been
9		going to the church for a number of years.
10	Α.	Yes.
11	Q.	What precipitated your decision to start going to
12		church on a regular basis?
13	Α.	The grace of God.
14	Q.	You felt the need to do that at some point?
15	Α.	Absolutely. I felt compelled to do it, yes.
16	Q.	Was there anything in particular that led you to a
17		Catholic church as opposed to a Protestant or
18		another faith?
19	Α.	Well, primarily because I knew historically that the
20		Catholic Church had been started by Christ, I knew
21		the other ones were started by someone else, and so
22		I conclude logically that, therefore, the true
23		church must have been started by Christ, therefore,

1 it must be the Catholic Church. I had talked to -the people I was talking to were telling me about 2 3 how, you know, what had happened and the changes --I didn't know -- I didn't know anything about 4 Vatican II. I didn't even know about Vatican II. 5 6 So it under their influence that when I did finally 7 convert and become baptized it was directly into one of these what you might call traditional chapels 8 9 that were not associated with the Vatican. 10 Q. You said that at one point you went to the head 11 priest of the church that you were attending and 12 spoke to him of what you felt were heresies being 13 engaged in by another priest in the church? 14 Α. Not exactly. 15 I'm sorry. Would you -- would you correct me? Q. 16 There was a newly-ordained priest who was there. I Α. 17 knew I couldn't go to the head priest, because of 18 his personality. He would have just excommunicated 19 me you might call or denied me the sacraments or 20 kicked me out, whatever you want to call it, at that 21 time because he wouldn't have accepted my position, 22 so I went to him in the confessional where there was 23 a seal of silence, they cannot reveal what they hear

1 in it, and that's when I told him in that there was a problem and he said, well, who is it. I said I'd 2 3 rather not say at the time, but can we set up a meeting, and so we did, and the first question out 4 5 of his mouth is who is it that's spreading the 6 heresies, and I told him it was the head priest, and 7 he wanted nothing more to do with the meeting. He couldn't get out of there fast enough and he went 8 9 right to the head priest, told him. The head priest 10 came to me and said I understand that you have some questions about some of these issues and so we need 11 12 to have a meeting, and so we had a meeting within 13 two months thereafter, and he asked me if I, in 14 fact, believed these things, and I said, yes, I did, 15 and I brought out the very book he had -- that I had 16 gotten from him and I read to him what it said, and 17 I says you're telling -- it says right here, are you 18 telling me that this is not true, and he gave me 19 what I considered an extremely lame excuse for why 20 you didn't have to believe it. It's like if I said 21 A equals B and you say, well, but on certain 22 circumstances A doesn't necessarily have to equal B, 23 okay, fine.
1	Q.	Sounds like lawyer talk.
2	Α.	Yeah. Exactly. So that was it. He basically told
3		me he denied me the sacraments, and I haven't
4		been back since.
5	Q.	Do you recall what specific heresies or conduct of
6		the head priest offended you?
7	Α.	It was two, primarily. It was an issue of whether
8		or not it is a dogma of the Catholic Church that
9		non-Catholics cannot be saved. They must join the
10		Catholic Church, they must be baptized in order to
11		join the Catholic Church. That was one. His
12		feeling was and, in fact, I even went so far
13		within this meeting, I said, are you telling me then
14		because he didn't he would say it was true, he
15		would say it's true that you have to be Catholic to
16		be saved, but then I wanted to test how far he would
17		go, and I said are you telling me then that a Jew,
18		if a Jew, a rabbi, who hates Christ, and I felt that
19		was probably the most extreme example I could think
20		of, if he hates Christ, if he died that way could he
21		also be saved. His answer was yes. And I knew he
22		was a nut at that point. I mean, I knew he was
23		he didn't have the faith. I mean, he didn't have

1 basic common sense and logic in him. And the other issue, too, that would primarily separate us, it was 2 3 a secondary issue was the issue whether or not in 4 order to be baptized whether you have to have water 5 or not. Catholic baptisms are accompany -- are done 6 with water. It's a common error amongst Catholics 7 that you can simply have a desire for the sacraments without ever receiving water and that would be 8 9 sufficient, so if you should die, for instance, 10 without having actually received the sacrament, that 11 your desire for the sacrament alone would save you, 12 and that is contrary to Catholic dogma, and he 13 didn't seem to care. He had excuses for that, and I 14 couldn't stomach these excuses. I thought they 15 constituted heresy. 16 Ο. So it was shortly after that that you left the Catholic Church, that Catholic church? 17 18 Α. I left him. I left him, yes. 19 When you first had contact with Most Holy Family Q. 20 Monastery through the magazines and so on do you 21 recall whether there was a reference to the Order of 22 St. Benedict or its suffix OSB was used in those 23 materials?

1	Α.	Oh, Yes. I knew I had many conversations with
2		Brother Michael and Brother Peter regarding, you
3		know, the history the history of what they had
4		done, who started it, you know, the history of why
5		they ended up there versus someplace else. Oh, yes.
6		I was very familiar with what they were doing and
7		absolutely. So I consider myself one of their
8		number one fans.
9	Q.	Do you recall the nature of those conversations?
10	Α.	Yes.
11	Q.	Would you would you sort of go through them for
12		me, the questions you asked about the origin and
13		what they told you about how the monastery had been
14		set up and the history and so on?
15	Α.	Well, if I recall correctly the gentleman who was
16		who had actually founded it, his name escapes me for
17		the moment, I'm sorry, I don't recall. He was
18		somewhat a crippled man. He had some impairments
19		and he had been part of a Benedictine monastery back
20		from a long time I guess back even in the '50s or
21		something like that, and that he had asked
22		permission from his superior if he could leave and
23		set up another monastery, another Benedictine

1		monastery, whose purpose was to assist or I guess
2		principally involved people who had physical
3		impairments. I think it was something to that
4		effect.
5	Q.	Was that Joseph Natale?
6	Α.	Yeah, Brother Joseph.
7	Q.	Brother Joe?
8	Α.	Brother Joseph, yes. Anyway, he founded it, and I
9		believe he founded it in New Jersey someplace,
10		Berlin, New Jersey, I guess, and they had been there
11		some time, and after that Brother Michael joined
12		along with some other men, I guess Richard Ibranyi
13		and a few others were there at the same time, as
14		well.
15	Q.	That was in New Jersey?
16	Α.	In New Jersey, yes. And that after Brother Joseph
17		Natale's death the issue came up of whether or not
18		who was going to be the superior of the monastery,
19		and I believe an election was held and Brother
20		Michael was chosen to be the superior. Some men
21		left thereafter, either left or were asked to leave
22		because of difficulties with either beliefs or
23		dealing with discipline, and I believe even at that

1 time, possibly at the time he was elected or possibly -- I don't recall the exact time period, 2 3 Brother Michael was still in the belief that the men 4 in the Vatican who claimed to be the popes were 5 popes, but that they were just bad popes. We've had 6 bad popes in the past, and this was just another one 7 of the bad popes, an extremely bad pope, but it took 8 some time, and eventually he also became convinced 9 that the men in the Vatican -- they weren't 10 Catholic, they had no authority to command any Catholic at all, because they were not Catholic. 11 12 And then, of course, they began to do 13 further research into issues of these dogmas I 14 mentioned earlier and other things, as well, and 15 felt the need to further their cause. In fact, I 16 think he told me that Brother Joseph had even told 17 Brother Michael, because at the time they built the 18 facility, I'm assuming it must have been in New 19 York, I don't know which one, he said that you won't 20 be doing this for long, in other words, you will not 21 be acting like a traditional monk, okay? And he 22 didn't know what he meant, because, you know, who 23 can tell the future in these things.

1	Q.	This is something that Joseph Natale had said to
2		Brother Michael?
3	Α.	Yes. He had actually you might say he predicted
4		that would happen. It's my understanding from my
5		conversation with Brother Michael that Brother
6		Joseph had a number of prophetic things that he said
7		and did, things that he just knew that there was no
8		other way for you to know other than some type of
9		divine inspiration. He was quite an unusual man. I
10		would have liked to have met him.
11	Q.	And his prophecies came true?
12	Α.	Well, certainly in regard to this, as far as in
13		regard that they wouldn't be doing things in the way
14		you normally do them. He also told me, too, my
15		conversation with Mr. Michael, said that the way St.
16		Benedict set up the order each monastery has some
17		leeway as far as what they do as far as their local
18		functions, kind of like, you know, you go into an
19		area, you see the need and you fill it, and in this
20		case they saw a need and they were filling it. It
21		was not your standard I mean, certainly you
22		you know, doing all the hours and the singing and
23		that type of thing, they were certainly not

1		traditional in that sense, but they were filling the
2		need that they felt they had to do.
3	Q.	When you strike that. When you had that
4		conversation which you've just recounted with
5		Brother Michael was Brother Michael at the Fillmore,
6		New York site
7	Α.	Yes.
8	Q.	or back in New Jersey?
9	Α.	I never knew Brother Michael when he was back in New
10		Jersey.
11	Q.	And do you recall what the need was that Brother
12		Michael indicated they were there to meet?
13	Α.	Yes. The need was to expose and to lead people to
14		the truth who were seeking it. That was the reason
15		they were publishing the magazine, because they
16		started out with issue one, as I said, and issue two
17		and issue three, and part of the reason we clicked
18		so well is because not only did we agree
19		theologically, but also I knew the only way to get
20		this message out was to broadcast it as widely as
21		possible and as large as a volume as possible,
22		and so they were publishing hundreds of thousands of
23		copies of these things, which I was very impressed

1 by, so, yes, they were very active in that sense. I had been going to, you know, this priest that I had 2 gone to since about 19 -- I was baptized in 1987. 3 4 He had very few converts, very few. I mean, he gave sermons, but very few converts, whereas they were --5 6 the publisher of the material they gave, they were 7 reaching hundreds of thousands of people and getting converts all the time, so --8 9 Q. I'm sorry. Did you have any conversations with 10 Brother Michael or anyone else at the time at the 11 Most Holy Family Monastery as to how they were 12 paying for the publication and distribution of these 13 materials? 14 Α. Yes. They said they had a few donors who were 15 giving money. There was one lady who I think was 16 giving four or five thousand dollars a month, I 17 think. She got like a Social Security check or 18 something she had and she was -- obviously it wasn't 19 Social Security, but she was giving something, just 20 donations, and that's why they were -- once or twice 21 I had to give a larger donation, like one time I 22 gave a thousand dollars because they just -- they 23 had bills to pay and didn't have the money to pay

1		it, so they were strictly donations and, as I said,
2		I encouraged them to actually maybe charge a little
3		more for the materials, but they just wouldn't do it
4		because they wanted to do them cheap so that people
5		receive the information, and I admired them for
6		that.
7	Q.	You used the word at some point apostates. I'm not
8		familiar with that word. Can you explain to me,
9		what that means?
10	Α.	A person who claims to be a Christian is a Christian
11		primarily because they believe in Christ and believe
12		that you must have to accept Christ you must be
13		baptized, in other words, you must advocate
14		Christianity, okay? An apostate is someone who
15		denies that, who denies that Christ is the savior
16		and denies his teachings and, by the way, who also
17		was formerly. In other words, you had to have been
18		you had to have advocated it and then left it. A
19		person who was never a person who was never
20		Catholic would not be considered apostate. They may
21		be considered a Pagan, but they wouldn't
22		specifically ben an apostate.
23	Q.	So an apostate would be someone who was in the faith

1		and then left the faith?
2	A.	And then left, right, exactly.
3	Q.	Do you recall what you were told with regard to when
4		the Most Holy Family Monastery was formed, when
5		Brother Natale formed the organization?
6	A.	I don't recall. I don't recall exactly when they
7		told me he he set up the organization. I don't
8		know. It was it would be a guess if I told you.
9	Q.	Okay. And you said that Brother Michael was was
10		elected to be the loader of the organization?
11	Α.	Yes.
12	Q.	And was the, quote, superior, closed quote?
13	Α.	Yes.
14	Q.	Do you recall the details of that election, when it
15		took place, what was involved?
16	Α.	It was after the death of Brother Joseph Natale.
17	Q.	You said something earlier about that at first
18		people just thought John Paul II was just a bad
19		Pope. And what in what ways did they consider
20		him to be a bad Pope as opposed to the later
21		description of him as a non-Catholic?
22		MS. ELLIOTT: Form.
23		THE WITNESS: Well, such as going to pagan

1		rituals and participating in them, throwing orange
2		peels out to the Snake God, participating with every
3		false religion under the sun, that's something that
4		certainly no Catholic Pope would have ever done ever
5		and
6	BY	MR. EATON:
7	Q.	And
8	A.	it was those types of things.
9	Q.	I'm sorry?
10	A.	It was those types of things that made people and
11		myself you know, of course, I came into it later
12		on, but that's the type of thing that people began
13		to question and look into to find out exactly who
14		could be a pope and who could not be a pope, and
15		they found subsequent information by searching
16		through the teachings of the popes regarding what
17		would constitute what would constitute the loss
18		of an office of a pope, I forget the exact document,
19		but essentially if a man was ever a heretic at any
20		time prior to his election, even if he was elected
21		by all the cardinals unanimously he is ineligible to
22		be the pope, and that would fit that fits
23		precisely with John Paul II. I mean, John Paul II

1		was a he wrote he was involved in many of the
2		documents in Vatican II, which are heretical.
3	Q.	Do you know whether the Dimond brothers claimed to
4		be associated with the Vatican during that period
5		when they just thought John Paul II was a bad pope
6		as opposed to not a pope?
7	Α.	I don't know, because I wasn't there at the time. I
8		had no communication with them. All I know is that
9		to what degree they had I doubt very seriously
10		they had any communications say, for instance, with
11		the local bishop, but I don't know. I know they had
12		visiting priests who came in and so forth like that,
13		but to say that they were to say seeking approval
14		from or in any way looking for guidance or
15		permission from say the local bishop, no, I don't
16		think they ever did that, but then, of course, I
17		wasn't there either, but my conversation with them I
18		never got that impression.
19	Q.	When you first received printed materials from Most
20		Holy Family Monastery and found that the authors
21		were using the suffix OSB what did this mean to you?
22	Α.	Order of St. Benedict.
23	Q.	And can you expand on that? Were you familiar with

1		the Order of St. Benedict at that time?
2	Α.	Oh, yes.
3	Q.	And describe to me what your understanding was at
4		the time of the nature of the Order of St. Benedict.
5	Α.	Well, the Order of St. Benedict was started by St.
6		Benedict himself back in the fifth century or
7		something like that and it existed since that time,
8		and they were a monastery that was affiliated with
9		St. Benedict. See, part of the problem is you have,
10		along with the changes of Vatican II the changes
11		have effected the monasteries, as well, and so many
12		monasteries, they were housed by Catholics. When
13		the Second Vatican Council came on and had started
14		spouting advocating heresy, instead of the
15		Catholic's monks who were in those monasteries
16		opposing those changes, they, because they lacked
17		any true spirit of the faith, they simply caved in
18		and said, okay. When they saw things going on in
19		the Vatican, they saw John Paul II throwing orange
20		peels to the snake God, and instead of saying that's
21		not Catholic, I'm out of here, they went along with
22		it, and so the Order of St. Benedict in this case,
23		what they were involved is was another monastery,

1		another St. Benedictine monastery, but had never
2		defected from the faith.
3	Q.	Do you know whether the monastery Most Holy
4		Family Monastery was established before Vatican II?
5	Α.	I don't know.
6	Q.	What was the date of Vatican II, do you remember?
7	Α.	Well, it went from 1962 I believe until 1965.
8	Q.	I believe you testified that when you first started
9		speaking with Eric while he was at HFM, the
10		monastery, you knew him as Eric Hoyle; is that
11		correct?
12	Α.	The first couple of years, yes.
13	Q.	And how much conversation over that two-year period,
14		what was the level of your involvement with him and
15		the conversations with him?
16	Α.	Well, as I said, for the, you know, prior to that
17		point I would call there and I would talk to either
18		Brother Michael or Brother Peter, but many times I
19		couldn't get a hold of them because they were not
20		available, they were packing materials or whatever,
21		and so when Eric came along to answer the phone call
22		when I needed to talk to somebody he typically would
23		answer the phone call, and so we did have quite a

few conversations, and sometimes last sometimes just 1 for a few minutes, sometimes going into twenty 2 3 minutes, maybe thirty minutes. We would talk about things that are going on, talk about current events, 4 talk about something they had just published. 5 He 6 was doing some -- they were having debates with 7 various people, and Eric was handling the computer technology to facilitate the debate, because it was 8 9 an audio debate, it was two people over the phone, 10 and he was making it possible to do that. In fact, 11 he'd even act as a moderator in one of the debates. 12 They were debating whether or not John -- this time 13 I guess it was -- I believe it was John Paul II was 14 still alive at the time, and they were having the 15 debate with some man, I think Mr. Ghali (sic) or 16 something, I forget exactly who he was, and they 17 were debating whether or not he was the Pope, and 18 Eric acted as the moderator in the debate. 19 And was this on the Internet? Q. 20 Well, it was published on the Internet, but Α. 21 originally done as a recording. They recorded the 22 conversation onto a computer -- you know, onto a 23 computer disk, and then take that audio file and put

1		it on the Internet for people on their website
2		for people to listen to.
3	Q.	Did you ever have any conversation with Eric about
4		why he was there, what he hoped the future would
5		bring for him in terms of being associated with the
6		monetary?
7	Α.	Well, I think he, like all of us, was wanting to
8		save his soul. I mean, when you're in a storm
9		situation you're seeking out shelter, and I think he
10		felt the Most Holy Family Monastery was a port in
11		the storm. Certainly, it was a good port to be in.
12		It was a place you could go to get away from the
13		craziness that's out there in the world, and that's
14		why he was there, and he was doing something that if
15		I could do I would, but I have a wife and three
16		children. I can't just pack up and leave and go
17		join the monastery, whereas he was single, he could,
18		and so he was doing something that, you know, many
19		of us wish we could do.
20	Q.	Did he ever mention to you about wanting to become a
21		monk, go through a process of becoming more
22	Α.	Oh, yes. In fact, when he when I the first
23		two years it was just Eric, and then I called one

1		day, oh, hi, Eric. Oh, no, it's Brother Edmund now.
2		It's Brother Edmund. He had taken some type of vow
3		and he had taken a religious name Brother Edmund,
4		and so I then began calling him Brother Edmund.
5	Q.	And did he talk to you about whether or not he had
6		plans to pursue any more formal association with the
7		Order of St. Benedict?
8	Α.	Yeah. I mean, it was let's say implied I mean,
9		because we didn't talk specifically about I think
10		I did mention asked him one time about what the
11		next vow would be, and he did describe that it would
12		be that the process would be, but he never got
13		that far.
14	Q.	Do you remember what he said the process would be?
15	Α.	Some type of which is probably the same
16		process that would be common to most monasteries in
17		that there's a probationary period, and you then
18		take some type of a temporary vow, and after you
19		take that vow then there's some type of vow beyond
20		that, and I don't recall exactly what that process
21		whether there was a permanent vow thereafter or
22		what it was. I think it was probably a permanent
23		vow, but I don't recall, but, yeah, he definitely

1		described what because I was encouraging him, you
2		know, and he you're doing a good job, Eric.
3	Q.	You mentioned that in this January '08 conversation
4		Eric asked you to write a letter of reference for
5		him and I believe you said you did that?
6	Α.	Yes, I did.
7	Q.	Did you provide it to Eric?
8	Α.	Yes, I did.
9	Q.	Did you did he ask you to send it to anyone else?
10	Α.	No.
11	Q.	No? I believe you testified earlier that in this
12		January 2008 conversation with Eric he mentioned
13		that he felt that the Most Holy Family Monastery was
14		not I want to say they weren't a valid monastery.
15		Could you recount that conversation for me again?
16	Α.	We discussed in detail why he left. The initial
17		reason why was his disagreement was this issue of
18		whether or not a Catholic could go to the mass of a
19		non of a heretic. We then got into the I'm
20		sorry. Would you repeat the question?
21	Q.	You said you made strike that. I believe you
22		testified earlier that he, Eric, in his
23		conversation, said something to the effect that they

1		are not a valid monastery?
2	Α.	Oh, yes, yes, yes. Yes, he did mention that. He
3		said he got that information from someone he had
4		spoken to, and that might have been Richard Ibranyi,
5		I don't frankly recall who it was, but it clearly
6		wasn't his own information, he had gotten it from
7		someone else that he had begun to communicate with
8		other people outside of the monastery and that they
9		had began to tell him information, give him
10		information, he was reading their information, and
11		he was coming up with all the stuff that he was now
12		learning, and I guess he felt it necessary to share
13		it with me, and, so, yes, that's where that's
14		where he began to discuss that.
15	Q.	In that conversation did he tell you how recently he
16		had come to this conclusion?
17	Α.	Well, he didn't say precisely when it was, but it
18		certainly must have been since he left, because he
19		wasn't feeling that way when he was there, so I
20		assumed it was within that two-week period of time
21		between the time he left and then, because at the
22		time he told me that night, he said it bothered him
23		so bad, that one article by Richard Ibranyi about

1 whether you could go to mass or not, he said that's what bothered him. There was nothing else. I mean, 2 3 these other issues of how clean the bathroom was or, you know, those were not -- I didn't consider those 4 5 valid issues. The only one that really was of 6 concern was the issue of whether or not a person 7 could receive the sacraments. These other issues are things he got a hold of after he left, that was 8 9 my impression.

10 You mentioned earlier that you thought the monastery Q. 11 had many enemies. Can you expand on that for me? 12 What did you mean by that and who are they? 13 Specifically? Oh, people like Richard Ibranyi for Α. 14 one, and many others. The Most Holy Family 15 Monastery has been very active. They haven't been 16 just sitting on their laurels all these years. 17 They've been very active publishing the material, 18 quite clearly publishing the fact there are no --19 there is no valid Pope in Rome, that the new mass is 20 not valid, on and on and on, and there are many 21 people out there today who do not appreciate that, 22 and so they have enemies you might say directly and 23 indirectly, people who at one time were associated

1 with the monastery when they were in New Jersey, I 2 believe, and who left, or Brother Michael asked to 3 leave, and so, even though they advocate similar positions there are some differences, and they would 4 5 wouldn't hesitate to attack them personally if 6 necessary in order to keep people from listening to 7 them and reading their material. And are you aware of any activities undertaken by 8 Q. 9 any of those enemies of the sort that you described? 10 Oh, yes. I mean, they all publish articles on Α. 11 various websites, which is typically where you see 12 it, and in the article they will condemn them by 13 name as far as what they believe. Oh, yeah. They 14 very specifically condemn Brother Peter and Brother 15 Michael and Most Holy Family Monastery. They're 16 very specific about it. 17 You described earlier your understanding of the Q. 18 history of the monastery and its creation by Brother 19 Joseph Natale. What's the nature of the sources of 20 your information on those issues? 21 Brother Michael. Α. 22 Anything independent of information that you've Ο. 23 received from Brother Michael?

1	Α.	There was some information I received from another
2		source, I think I went on the Internet to find it, a
3		friend of mine sent it to me and it was a videotape
4		that Brother Joseph Natale had done I think when he
5		was still in New Jersey talking about the problems
6		of the day and that type of thing. Very old
7		videotape.
8	Q.	Do you still have that videotape?
9	Α.	It's on the Internet. I don't have it personally.
10		I'd have to find it.
11	Q.	Were you able to view it? Was it a streaming file?
12	Α.	No. It was a recorded it wasn't a streaming.
13		He's dead. He's been dead for quite a few years.
14	Q.	Yes. I'm sorry. I'm a little confused. What was
15		the nature of the videotape?
16	Α.	Someone had recorded Brother Joseph doing some kind
17		of talk, and they had gotten a hold of that
18		recording, put it in a digital format, and put it on
19		a website so that people who wanted to see it could
20		view it.
21	Q.	And this is an audio recording?
22	Α.	No, video.
23	Q.	A video.

1	Α.	Both visual and audio.
2	Q.	And did you access it from the Internet?
3	A.	Yes, I did.
4	Q.	And were you able to view it?
5	A.	Yes, I was.
6	Q.	And how was that done?
7	A.	Through the Internet, through web browser.
8	Q.	You just you go to that and click on the file and
9		it plays? I'm just I'm not very computer savvy.
10		I'm sorry.
11	A.	Oh, I'm yes, you just you go to the Internet,
12		you go to your program, your web browser, and you go
13		to their website if they give you the specific
14		website, and once you're there there's usually a
15		button or something that tells you what it is, and
16		you use your mouse and you click on it and it opens
17		up and there's the video right before you.
18	Q.	And it plays?
19	A.	And it plays, yes.
20	Q.	Do you remember what the website is
21	A.	No, I don't.
22	Q.	that leads you there?
23	A.	I could find it, possibly, but I don't recall
		METSCHL & ASSOCIATES

1		exactly what it off the top of my head, no.
2	Q.	Would you be kind enough to find that and give that
3		information to
4	Α.	Early.
5	Q.	Ms. Elliott and share that with me, please?
6		(Document Request).
7		THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Counselor, there's a
8		little more than five minutes remaining on this
9		tape, okay?
10	BY MR.	EATON:
11	Q.	You said earlier you had a conversation with Eric in
12		which he told you that he was now Brother Edmund?
13	Α.	While he was still there, yes.
14	Q.	While he was still there, right?
15	Α.	Yes.
16	Q.	And do you recall how long approximately when
17		that was?
18	Α.	Well, precisely, no, but it would have been
19		approximately two years. It would have been two
20		years he was there, and he was there about a year
21		after that.
22	Q.	I see. You have Exhibit A in front of you. Would
23		you turn to the page two of that, paragraph four?
	1	

1 Would you read the first three sentences, please? In January of 2008 I received a telephone call from 2 Α. 3 Eric Hoyle. At that time Mr. Hoyle informed me that 4 he was formally associated with Most Holy Family 5 Monastery, and while there was known as Brother 6 Edmund. Prior to receiving this telephone call I 7 did not know Mr. Hoyle personally, nor was aware that he was Brother Edmund at Most Holy Family 8 9 Monastery. During my dealings with MHFM I never 10 gave my personal contact information to Mr. Hoyle 11 for his personal use. 12 Q. Your testimony today has been that you had several 13 conversations over a two-year period with Mr. 14 Hoyle --15 Α. Oh, yes, that's correct. 16 -- prior to the time that he became Brother Edmund. Ο. 17 Doesn't -- this statement in your affidavit in 18 Exhibit A doesn't seem to square with that. 19 What I meant by that was that I did not know him on Α. 20 a personal basis. It wasn't like we were friends 21 and then he went to the monastery after that, just 22 like I'd never met Brother Michael or anyone else or 23 you here before this point, either. I only know

1		Brother Michael as a religious, and I knew him in
2		the capacity as his assistant or whatever he was
3		there is what I meant by that statement.
4	Q.	And what did you mean by the statement that nor was
5		I aware that he was Brother Edmund at MHFM? You
6		knew that Eric was Brother Edmund because he told
7		you that on the telephone, didn't he?
8	Α.	Well, the statement I put in this affidavit
9		obviously has to have been modified, okay, as far as
10		precisely the meaning, or at least an explanation
11		for it, okay? As far as did I recognize who he was,
12		yes, I did.
13	Q.	But when he said he was Brother Edmund you knew it
14		was Eric Hoyle?
15	Α.	I knew it was Eric Hoyle, yes. I knew it as Eric
16		Hoyle was Brother Edmund. I knew who he was.
17	Q.	And you'd had many conversations over a two-year
18		period with him?
19	Α.	Oh, yes. Yes.
20	Q.	I think you testified earlier that you felt that you
21		and Eric were friends?
22	Α.	In the friends in the sense that we had gone to
23		know each other through the relationship we
	1	

developed as a result of his being at the monastery, 1 2 my calling there, yes. We did not know each other 3 prior to him being there, if that's what you mean. I'm looking back at your statement saying I did 4 Q. No. 5 not know Mr. Hoyle personally in an affidavit sworn 6 by you, and now your testimony is that you were 7 friends. How does that square? MS. ELLIOTT: Form. 8 9 THE WITNESS: I did not -- I did not know 10 him personally in the sense that, as I said earlier, 11 I did not know him as someone who had had -- outside 12 the monastery and then had gone to the monastery, 13 okay? I knew him only as a result of his 14 association with the monastery. I did not know him 15 outside of that. 16 MR. EATON: ΒY 17 Do you still consider Mr. Hoyle your friend? Ο. I would say not. 18 Α. 19 Why not? Q. 20 Because when you have someone who you have grown to Α. 21 have shared similar ideals with, to share something 22 which is so personal to me in terms of the types of 23 things that the monastery's doing, the type of

1 information, how important it is to me, to have 2 someone who would then leave and advocate a position 3 which I feel is clearly wrong, it is basically a Catholic teaching that Catholics do not associate 4 5 with non-Catholics. In this case I felt that Eric 6 had made some grievous mistakes, I prayed for him, 7 but -- and I continue to pray for him, but I feel his positions are wrong, and so to say that I'm 8 9 friends with him, that I would -- if he was living 10 near me that I would go and associate with him and 11 we would go out to dinner together, no, we would not 12 do that. 13 Q. Do you know how much -- do you know the value of his 14 contributions to MHFM, the monetary value? 15 Α. No one ever told me. 16 Would it surprise you to know that it was over one Ο. 17 point six million dollars? 18 Α. Yes, it would surprise me. I had no ideas it was 19 that large. 20 MR. EATON: I don't have any more questions. 21 22 RE-EXAMINATION BY MS. ELLIOTT: 23

1	Q.	Just a couple other questions. When did you first
2		learn when did you first learn that Mr. Hoyle's
3		full name was Eric Hoyle?
4	Α.	I don't know. I don't know if it was a conversation
5		in 2008 or if I knew that before that. I just knew
6		him as Eric is how I knew him as.
7	Q.	Okay. So during the conversations that you had with
8		him while he was at Most Holy Family Monastery you
9		knew him only as Eric, not Eric Hoyle?
10	Α.	At this time I'm going to say yes, but I just don't
11		remember. I'm not that good with names.
12		MS. ELLIOTT: Fair enough. That's all I
13		have.
14		THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. This concludes the
15		examination at twelve twenty. We are off the
16		record.
17		* * * 12:20 p.m. * * *
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		

PAGE	LINE	<u>ERRATA SHEET</u>
		change:
		reason:
		change:
		reason:
		change:
		reason:
		change:
		reason:
		change:
		reason:
		abango.
		change: reason:
		change:
		reason:
		change:
		reason:
I		hereby certify th
I did	review a	nd if necessary correct this deposition and
		oing pages through are a true and ding of said proceedings.
	-	
		sworn to before me this
ūa	y ol	, 20
	Nota	ry Public

sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth and nothing b the truth; that such testimony was taken pursuant to noti at the time and place herein set forth; that said testimo was taken down in shorthand by me and thereafter under my supervision transcribed into the English language, and I hereby certify the foregoing testimony is a full, true an correct transcription of the shorthand notes so taken. I further certify that I am neither counsel for n related to any parties to said action, nor in anywise interested in the outcome thereof.		
3 I, Coleen Wright, a Notary Public in and for the 4 State of New York, do hereby certify: 5 That the witness whose testimony appears herein 6 before was, before the commencement of his testimony, dul 7 sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth and nothing b 8 the truth; that such testimony was taken pursuant to notif 9 at the time and place herein set forth; that said testimon 10 was taken down in shorthand by me and thereafter under my 11 supervision transcribed into the English language, and I 12 hereby certify the foregoing testimony is a full, true an 13 correct transcription of the shorthand notes so taken. 14 I further certify that I am neither counsel for n 15 related to any parties to said action, nor in anywise 16 interested in the outcome thereof. 17 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my 18 name this 22nd day of December, 2009. 20	1	STATE OF NEW YORK
4 State of New York, do hereby certify: 5 That the witness whose testimony appears herein 6 before was, before the commencement of his testimony, dul 7 sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth and nothing b 8 the truth; that such testimony was taken pursuant to noti 9 at the time and place herein set forth; that said testimo 10 was taken down in shorthand by me and thereafter under my 11 supervision transcribed into the English language, and I 12 hereby certify the foregoing testimony is a full, true an 13 correct transcription of the shorthand notes so taken. 14 I further certify that I am neither counsel for n 15 related to any parties to said action, nor in anywise 16 interested in the outcome thereof. 17 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my 18 name this 22nd day of December, 2009. 19 20 21 22 Coleen Wright, Notary Public,	2	COUNTY OF ERIE
5 That the witness whose testimony appears herein 6 before was, before the commencement of his testimony, dul 7 sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth and nothing b 8 the truth; that such testimony was taken pursuant to noti 9 at the time and place herein set forth; that said testimo 10 was taken down in shorthand by me and thereafter under my 11 supervision transcribed into the English language, and I 12 hereby certify the foregoing testimony is a full, true an 13 correct transcription of the shorthand notes so taken. 14 I further certify that I am neither counsel for n 15 related to any parties to said action, nor in anywise 16 interested in the outcome thereof. 17 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my 18 name this 22nd day of December, 2009. 20	3	I, Coleen Wright, a Notary Public in and for the
6 before was, before the commencement of his testimony, dul 7 sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth and nothing b 8 the truth; that such testimony was taken pursuant to noti 9 at the time and place herein set forth; that said testimo 10 was taken down in shorthand by me and thereafter under my 11 supervision transcribed into the English language, and I 12 hereby certify the foregoing testimony is a full, true an 13 correct transcription of the shorthand notes so taken. 14 I further certify that I am neither counsel for n 15 related to any parties to said action, nor in anywise 16 interested in the outcome thereof. 17 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my 18 name this 22nd day of December, 2009. 20 21 22 Coleen Wright, Notary Public,	4	State of New York, do hereby certify:
sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth and nothing b the truth; that such testimony was taken pursuant to noti at the time and place herein set forth; that said testimo was taken down in shorthand by me and thereafter under my supervision transcribed into the English language, and I hereby certify the foregoing testimony is a full, true an correct transcription of the shorthand notes so taken. I further certify that I am neither counsel for n related to any parties to said action, nor in anywise interested in the outcome thereof. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name this 22nd day of December, 2009.	5	That the witness whose testimony appears herein
8 the truth; that such testimony was taken pursuant to noti 9 at the time and place herein set forth; that said testimo 10 was taken down in shorthand by me and thereafter under my 11 supervision transcribed into the English language, and I 12 hereby certify the foregoing testimony is a full, true an 13 correct transcription of the shorthand notes so taken. 14 I further certify that I am neither counsel for n 15 related to any parties to said action, nor in anywise 16 interested in the outcome thereof. 17 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my 18 name this 22nd day of December, 2009. 19 20 21 22 Coleen Wright, Notary Public,	6	before was, before the commencement of his testimony, duly
9 at the time and place herein set forth; that said testimo was taken down in shorthand by me and thereafter under my supervision transcribed into the English language, and I hereby certify the foregoing testimony is a full, true an correct transcription of the shorthand notes so taken. I further certify that I am neither counsel for n related to any parties to said action, nor in anywise interested in the outcome thereof. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name this 22nd day of December, 2009. 19 20 21 22 Coleen Wright, Notary Public,	7	sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth and nothing but
10 was taken down in shorthand by me and thereafter under my 11 supervision transcribed into the English language, and I 12 hereby certify the foregoing testimony is a full, true an 13 correct transcription of the shorthand notes so taken. 14 I further certify that I am neither counsel for n 15 related to any parties to said action, nor in anywise 16 interested in the outcome thereof. 17 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my 18 name this 22nd day of December, 2009. 19 20 21 22 Coleen Wright, Notary Public,	8	the truth; that such testimony was taken pursuant to notice
11 supervision transcribed into the English language, and I hereby certify the foregoing testimony is a full, true an correct transcription of the shorthand notes so taken. I further certify that I am neither counsel for n related to any parties to said action, nor in anywise interested in the outcome thereof. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name this 22nd day of December, 2009. 19 20 21 22 Coleen Wright, Notary Public,	9	at the time and place herein set forth; that said testimony
hereby certify the foregoing testimony is a full, true an correct transcription of the shorthand notes so taken. I further certify that I am neither counsel for n related to any parties to said action, nor in anywise interested in the outcome thereof. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name this 22nd day of December, 2009.	10	was taken down in shorthand by me and thereafter under my
<pre>13 correct transcription of the shorthand notes so taken. 14 I further certify that I am neither counsel for n 15 related to any parties to said action, nor in anywise 16 interested in the outcome thereof. 17 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my 18 name this 22nd day of December, 2009. 19 20 21 22 Coleen Wright, Notary Public,</pre>	11	supervision transcribed into the English language, and I
If I further certify that I am neither counsel for n related to any parties to said action, nor in anywise interested in the outcome thereof. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name this 22nd day of December, 2009. Iname this 22nd day of December, 2009. Coleen Wright, Notary Public,	12	hereby certify the foregoing testimony is a full, true and
15 related to any parties to said action, nor in anywise 16 interested in the outcome thereof. 17 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my 18 name this 22nd day of December, 2009. 19 20 21 22 <u>Coleen Wright, Notary Public</u> ,	13	correct transcription of the shorthand notes so taken.
16 interested in the outcome thereof. 17 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my 18 name this 22nd day of December, 2009. 19 20 21 22 Coleen Wright, Notary Public,	14	I further certify that I am neither counsel for nor
<pre>17 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my 18 name this 22nd day of December, 2009. 19 20 21 22 22 Coleen Wright, Notary Public,</pre>	15	related to any parties to said action, nor in anywise
<pre>18 name this 22nd day of December, 2009. 19 20 21 22 22 Coleen Wright, Notary Public,</pre>	16	interested in the outcome thereof.
19 20 21 22 22 Coleen Wright, Notary Public,	17	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my
20 21 22 Coleen Wright, Notary Public,	18	name this 22nd day of December, 2009.
21 22 Coleen Wright, Notary Public,	19	
22 Coleen Wright, Notary Public,	20	
Coleen Wright, Notary Public,	21	
	22	Coleen Wright Notary Dublic
	23	

		agreement 33:22,	attempting 67:3	75:23, 86:1	49:23, 54:16,
0	9	35:4, 37:13,	attend 10:14,	Benedictines	58:3, 58:12, 84:3
U		37:20, 45:11	10:17, 10:18,	18:17, 18:18,	brought 6:7,
07 28:18	96 11:23, 13:2	ahead 65:13	46:7, 61:22	19:8, 20:4	72:15
08 90:3	989 24:16	alive 87:14	attendance 56:7	benefit 17:10,	browser 95:7,
08-CV-347C 1:6	505 21120	allowable 60:11	attended 60:2,	33:14	95:12
		alone 74:11	60:18, 61:7,	Berlin 76:10	budget 67:12,
1	A (already 49:17,	61:19	besides 30:10	67:13
1	a.m 1:17	49:19, 57:15,	attending 13:7,	best 4:19, 6:19	Buffalo 1:16, 2:8
100 3:7	ability 5:1,	64:11	14:3, 16:13,	better 48:4	Building 1:16,
10:05 1:17	6:19, 7:19	alternative 45:5,	71:11	beyond 11:2, 89:19	2:3, 2:7
12:20 101:17	able 22:8, 22:18,	45:8, 48:13, 48:15, 60:23	attorney 64:8, 65:5	bills 80:23	built 77:17 bunch 19:12,
14202 2:8	31:13, 94:11,	alternatives	audio 4:19, 87:9,	birth 7:22	19:13
14614 2:4	95:4	45:5, 45:6	87:23, 94:21,	bishop 84:11,	Burt 5:19, 8:2
1485 5:18, 8:1,	absolutely 6:20,	Although 6:23	95:1	84:15	busy 30:6
8:6	20:10, 20:11,	amending 67:6	author 56:11	bit 6:11, 7:4,	button 95:15
1600 1:16, 2:3,	22:20, 23:15,	amendment 67:10,	authority 77:10	21:14, 70:8	byzantine 60:21
2:7	30:16, 30:19,	67:11, 67:12,	authors 84:20	Blackberry 5:2	
19 11:23, 80:3	30:23, 34:3,	67:13	available 32:14,	book 15:3, 72:15	C
1961 7:23	34:10, 35:6,	amongst 74:6	86:20	born 10:5	
1962 86:7 1965 86:7	37:4, 38:3,	answered 6:18,	average 18:10,	bothered 91:22,	California 10:9
1965 86:7 1970 10:13	41:22, 42:23, 49:16, 58:4,	26:19, 26:21,	23:1, 31:11	92:2	calling 18:2,
1979 10:13	58:8, 70:15, 75:7	35:19		box 66:10, 66:16, 66:17	30:9, 40:6,
1979 10.21 1982 11:8	absolve 48:5	answering 30:5, 30:7, 33:17, 37:1	B	break 7:9, 42:15,	41:17, 44:4,
1987 80:3	accept 81:12	answers 7:3,		58:18	44:5, 44:7,
1995 11:23, 13:2,	accepted 71:21	15:23	B-U-R-T 5:19	breaks 42:14	45:18, 89:4, 99:2
65:19	access 95:2	anymore 17:15,	Baase 1:15, 2:6,	bring 88:5	can't 8:7, 16:6,
1995-'96 21:5	accompany 74:5	45:2	5:9 bachelor's 11:3,	bringing 17:9	37:21, 47:1, 88:16
1997 9:22	account 53:2	anyway 46:2,	11:6	brings 16:11	cannot 7:3, 16:5,
1st 7:23	accurate 7:12, 102:16	47:1, 76:8	background 6:12,	broadcast 79:20	60:2, 71:23, 73:9
	across 15:23	anywise 103:15	16:19	broker 9:14 Brother 26:11,	capacity 98:2
2	act 87:11	apology 52:8 apostate 81:14,	bad 77:5, 77:6,	26:14, 26:20,	card 25:8, 25:11,
20 102:19	acted 87:18	81:20, 81:22,	77:7, 77:7,	26:20, 26:21,	25:17
2000 41:6	acting 77:21	81:23	82:18, 82:20, 84:5, 91:23	27:2, 27:2, 27:9,	cardinals 83:21 care 35:20, 74:13
2004 28:21, 31:2	action 1:6, 5:10,	apostates 20:19,	balanced 67:11,	27:10, 27:14,	carry 19:21,
2005 28:21, 31:2	6:7, 103:15	81:7	67:13	27:17, 28:2,	31:14
2007 28:19, 31:5	active 5:2, 66:8, 80:1, 92:15,	apparently 46:15	baptisms 74:5	28:4, 28:9,	case 6:13, 78:20,
2008 29:12,	92:17	APPEARANCES 2:1 Appearing 2:4,	baptized 71:7,	28:10, 29:22, 30:4, 30:4,	85:22, 100:5
30:20, 39:4,	actively 23:8	2:8	73:10, 74:4,	30:14, 30:15,	Catholic 13:3,
41:5, 41:8, 42:10, 43:18,	activities 93:8	appears 103:5	80:3, 81:13	30:17, 30:22,	14:9, 14:10,
49:23, 51:5,	activity 66:19,	appreciate 36:12,	basic 74:1 basically 15:21,	31:3, 33:7,	14:18, 16:15, 17:2, 18:20,
52:17, 53:5,	66:20, 67:1	64:19, 68:2,	16:20, 36:15,	33:15, 33:16,	20:20, 20:21,
54:6, 56:1, 63:7,	actual 63:15	92:21	44:11, 45:14,	34:12, 35:3,	21:3, 34:21,
90:12, 97:2,	additional 17:19 address 8:1, 8:5,	approached 15:14	54:2, 55:14,	35:17, 36:16,	38:16, 46:7,
101:5	8:7, 8:8, 24:5,	approval 47:13, 84:13	73:2, 100:3	36:17, 37:22, 38:9, 38:13,	47:18, 47:20,
2009 1:17, 5:7,	32:9, 32:10,	approximately	bathroom 92:3	38:19, 39:6,	59:15, 60:9,
103:18 22nd 103:18	32:13, 32:19,	11:8, 28:6,	beautiful 15:11	39:9, 39:17,	60:12, 69:15,
22110 103.10	33:2, 51:20,	42:11, 43:18,	became 46:8,	39:21, 40:6,	69:21, 70:17,
	66:11, 66:11,	96:16, 96:19	77:8, 97:16 become 36:1,	40:7, 40:18,	70:20, 71:1, 73:8, 73:10,
3	66:22	aren't 21:3	71:7, 88:20	40:19, 43:1,	73:11, 73:15,
30 1:17	addressed 53:18 adhere 69:20	argue 14:8	becoming 69:11,	46:1, 47:2, 47:3,	74:5, 74:12,
30th 5:7, 46:10,	admired 81:5	article 46:3,	69:13, 88:21	52:9, 53:13, 53:13, 54:20,	74:17, 74:17,
46:11	admonished 57:19	46:4, 46:6, 46:8, 46:16, 48:20,	beginning 28:21	54:21, 56:19,	77:10, 77:11,
31st 46:11	adult 10:12	50:6, 56:8,	begun 45:8, 91:7	60:23, 70:1,	77:11, 81:20,
	advocate 81:13,	56:20, 91:23,	behalf 5:13, 5:14 belief 38:15,	70:1, 75:2, 75:2,	83:4, 85:21, 90:18, 100:4
4	93:3, 100:2	93:12	77:3	76:6, 76:7, 76:8,	Catholic's 85:15
	advocated 81:18	articles 93:10	beliefs 34:1,	76:11, 76:16,	Catholicism 14:15
48417 5:19	advocating 85:14 affidavit 3:14,	asking 6:10,	35:4, 37:14,	76:19, 77:3,	Catholics 16:22,
4th 63:7	62:12, 63:3,	64:1, 69:12	58:1, 76:22	77:16, 77:17,	34:20, 34:22,
F	97:17, 98:8, 99:5	assist 12:23, 76:1	believed 14:15,	78:2, 78:5, 78:5, 79:5, 79:5, 79:9,	38:22, 69:19,
5	affiliated 20:2,	assistant 98:2	14:19, 14:20,	79:11, 80:10,	69:20, 74:6,
50s 75:20	20:6, 21:6, 21:9,	associate 100:4,	16:2, 31:3, 38:10, 47:19,	82:5, 82:9,	85:12, 100:4 cause 5:2, 14:23,
JUB /J.20	28:16, 29:22,	100:10	61:6, 72:14	82:16, 86:18,	28:8, 31:10,
	34:13, 38:10, 38:16, 52:20,	associate's 11:1,	believes 60:1,	86:18, 89:1,	48:17, 62:6,
6	58:10, 58:14,	11:7	60:17, 61:5	89:2, 89:3, 89:4, 93:2, 93:14,	77:15
6 3:5	59:9, 59:11,	associated 18:16, 19:8, 34:19,	ben 81:22	93:14, 93:18,	caused 12:19,
62 3:14	59:13, 60:3,	71:9, 84:4, 88:5,	Benedict 53:20,	93:21, 93:23,	14:1, 42:9
64 3:6	61:12, 62:3,	92:23, 97:4	74:22, 78:16,	94:4, 94:16,	caved 85:17
67 3:21	69:17, 85:8	association 89:6,	84:22, 85:1, 85:4, 85:5, 85:6,	96:12, 97:5,	ceased 56:2 cell 41:12,
69 3:22	affiliation 57:12	99:14	85:9, 85:22, 89:7	97:8, 97:16,	41:13, 41:14
	against 61:10	assume 65:14	Benedictine	97:22, 98:1,	center 56:13
7	ages 9:1 agree 33:19,	assumed 91:20	18:15, 18:23,	98:5, 98:6,	centered 53:7
	79:18	assuming 77:18 attack 93:5	19:7, 20:5,	98:13, 98:16 brother's 44:8	century 85:6
770-4827 24:16	agreed 15:23	attempted 18:22	58:14, 75:19,	brothers 37:11,	certain 47:13,
	1				

60:17, 61:20, 72:21 certainly 14:15, 32:22, 33:3, 33:20, 48:14, 56:10, 60:20, 68:1, 68:8, 68:23, 69:2, 78:12, 78:21, 78:23, 83:4, 88:11, 91:18 certification 4:14 certify 102:14, 103:4, 103:12, 103:14 CHAMBERLAIN 2:2 change 13:10, 102:2, 102:3, 102:5, 102:6, 102:8, 102:9, 102:11, 102:12 changed 13:13, 28:5, 40:5 changes 69:21, 71:3, 85:10, 85:10, 85:16 **chapel** 60:21 chapels 71:8 charge 81:2 cheap 81:4 check 51:21, 80:17 checking-in 35:11 **chin** 4:22 **choose** 69:14 chosen 76:20
Christ 70:20,
70:23, 73:18, 73:20, 81:11, 81:12, 81:15 Christian 81:10, 81:10 Christianity 81:14 chuckled 34:16 church 12:20, 13:7, 13:9, 13:11, 13:12, 13:15, 14:3, 14:9, 14:14, 14:18, 14:20, 16:4, 16:13, 16:15, 17:2, 17:3, 18:20, 38:16, 47:22, 48:14, 60:3, 61:7, 61:8, 61:23, 62:2, 69:21, 70:5, 70:9, 70:12, 70:17, 70:20, 70:23, 71:1, 71:11, 71:13, 73:8, 73:10, 73:11, 74:17 73:11, 74:17, 74:17 church-going 69:6 churches 15:22, 45:2, 47:13, 49:9, 60:18, 60:23, 61:20 circumstances 50:18, 56:16, 60:11, 72:22 Civil 1:6, 1:14 claimed 77:4, 84:3 claiming 56:6 claims 81:10 clarify 27:1, 59:20, 64:13 clean 5:4, 46:21,

92:3 cleanliness 46:20 cleanliness 46:20 clear 34:19, 34:21, 49:4, 55:6, 58:6, 58:9 clearer 63:15 clearly 20:16, 20:23, 39:1, 60:9, 60:10, 91:5, 92:18, 100:3 81:21 58:1 83.17 constituted click 95:8, 95:16 clicked 79:17 closed 82:12 constitution 67:6, 67:18, 67:19 **closer** 40:2, 63:15 Coleen 1:18, 103:3, 103:22 67:5, 67:15 college 10:22, 11:2, 11:4, 11:5 comes 16:10, 23:9 coming 15:18,
51:4, 91:11 command 77:10 97:10 commencement 103:6 comments 5:5, 36:12 commercial 33:2 contacting common 74:1, 74:6, 89:16 49:21, 67:8 communicate 32:1, 91:7 communication 32:6, 36:22, 84:8 communications 100:7 84:10 communist 19:23
communists 19:13, 74:12 19:14 contributions community 11:2, 11:4, 11:5, 69:14, 69:15, 100:14 67:15 69:16 conversation company 26:1
compare 34:3 compelled 70:15 compelling 12:17, 12:21, 13:23, 14:21 complete 10:22, 11:1, 11:3, 11:6 computer 87:7, 87:22, 87:23, 95:9 concern 92:6 concerned 44:2, 87:22, 88:3, 58:5 concerning 65:1, 65:6 conclude 70:22 concluded 17:10 concludes 101:14 101:4 conversations conclusion 91:16 condemn 93:12, 93:14 conduct 22:8, 73:5 confess 48:1, 48:2, 48:9 confession 15:15 confessional 71:22 confused 94:14 Congratulations 8.18 congress 19:18, 67:14, 67:17 101:7 connection 66:18 convert 14:9, consider 18:9, 71:7 18:17, 31:10, 75:7, 82:19, 92:4, 99:17

considered 16:7, 72:19, 81:20, considering 42:6 consistency 17:1 consistent 17:5, 56:12 consoling 34:9 constitute 83:17, 53:21, 74:15 constitutional contact 17:22, 21:14, 23:23, 25:16, 36:22, 49:6, 55:7, 55:19, 66:14, 68:11, 74:19 68:11, 74:19, contacted 12:22, 17:20, 40:18, 49:17, 49:19, 49:20, 55:7, 55:8 49:4. 49:10, 49:12, 85:13 contemplate 37:21 content 39:14 context 39:15 continue 40:8, continued 17:21 contrary 70:3, convention 67:5, 39:15, 39:17, 42:12, 42:19, 43:17, 43:22, 44:3, 44:13, 44:18, 45:22, 47:11, 48:19 47:11, 48:19, 48:23, 49:22, 51:17, 51:18, 53:57, 53:67, 54:77, 54:97, 54:20, 56:47, 78:57, 78:157, 79:47, 84:177, 86:13, 90:3, 90:12, 90:15, 90:23, 91:15, 96:11, 87:4 33:7, 34:11, 35:2, 35:8, 35:10, 35:11, 37:22, 38:8, 38:13, 51:8, 51:12, 53:11, 54:10, 54:15 54:10, 54:15, 55:1, 55:20, 56:1, 56:2, 56:5, 57:13, 61:4, 64:23, 65:5, 75:1, 75:9, 80:9, 86:15, 87:1, 97:13, 98:17, 76:23 dealings 97:9 deals 22:2 death 76:17, converted 14:12 converts 80:4, 80:5, 80:8 82:16 debate 87:8.

convicted 11:15
convinced 36:1, 46:8, 57:6, 77:8 convincing 56:10, cooperative 64:18 **copies** 46:15, 69:1, 79:23 Coppola 1:16, 2:6, 5:9, 65:6, 65:6, 65:9 core 36:19 corporation 9:23 correct 11:11, 11:12, 15:12, 15:13, 21:17, 27:7, 27:8, 40:11, 44:10, 44:15, 55:16, 57:9, 59:23, 60:5, 71:15, 86:11, 97:15, 102:15, 103:13 correctly 75:15 couldn't 14:8, couldn't 45:1, 61:22, 62:1, 67:7, 71:17, 72:8, 74:14, 86:19 Council 16:21, counsel 4:13. 5:12, 103:14 Counselor 96:7 counter 55:9 COUNTY 103:2 couple 25:14, 27:23, 39:11, 86:12, 101:1 course 41:15, 43:22, 52:13, 53:9, 61:12, 63:14, 77:12, 83:11, 84:16 courses 11:2 court 1:1, 5:15, 6:21, 7:2 covered 64:11 Covering 4:21 craziness 88: 88:13 creation 93:18 credit 25:8, 25:11, 25:17 crime 11:16 crippled 75:3 crossed 33:4 75:18 Crossroads 2:3 Crying 66:2 Cunningham 1:15, 2:6, 5:9 current 33:9, currently 33:12 customers 9:14 D D'AMANDA 2:2 d/b/a 10:1 damnation 48:12, date 7:22, 62:16, 63:5, 63:6, 86:6 dead 94:13, 94:13 deal 23:6 dealing 15:16,

87:9, 87:15, dissatisfaction 87:18 38:4 distance 56:13 debates 87:6, 87:11 distribution debating 87:12, 66:5, 80:12 DISTRICT 1:1, 1:1 87:17 December 28:18, divine 78:9 28:18, 31:4, 46:11, 103:18 doctrine 36:3 document 3:21, decision 70:11 defected 86:2 3:22, 62:15, 62:17, 62:19, 62:21, 62:22, defendants 1:10, 2:8, 5:12, 5:14, 6:13 63:9, 63:13, 63:14, 67:22, defending 6:6 69:4, 83:18, 96:6 definitely 18:16, 25:22, 68:5, documents 64:20, 68:20, 84:2 dogma 73:8, 74:12 dogmas 77:13 89:23 degree 11:1, 11:3, 11:7, 17:6, 68:18, 84:9 denied 15:20, 71:19, 73:3 dogmatically 60:10 **dollars** 21:21 80:16, 80:22, 100:17 21:21, denies 81:15, 81:15, 81:16 donated 21:20, denouncing 60:9 deposition 7:15, 54:22, 63:22 donation 80:21 11:10, 27:9, 65:1, 102:15 donations 18:7. 21:16, 22:1, 22:9, 22:10, 23:7, 53:3, describe 85:3, 89:11 described 90:1, 80:20, 81:1 donor 54:18 donors 80:14 93:9, 93:17 description 3:13, 80:14 doubt 84:9 driver 47:4 82:21 desire 74:7, driving 47:3 drop 45:12 duly 5:20, 103:6 74:11 destroy 55:3, 55:5 detail 53:22, 68:15, 90:16 details 82:14 Ε detected 16:22 e-mail 32:1, developed 99:1 32:5, 32:6, 32:8, 32:9, 32:9, devices 5:2 devil 61:14 Dial 29:17 die 74:9 died 73:20 32:13, 32:19, 51:10 e-mails 51:11 earlier 8:1, 17:16, 21:14, 39:3, 43:16, 59:7, 61:1, difference 46:23 differences 93:4 difficult 40:17 difficulties 77:14, 82:17, 34:7, 57:19, 76:22 90:11, 90:22, 92:10, 93:17, /6:22 difficulty 34:5 digital 94:18 Dimond 1:8, 1:8, 2:11, 5:11, 5:11, 6:6, 6:6, 84:3 dinner 100:11 Discoce 16:15 96:11, 98:20, 99:10 ease 27:8 Eaton 2:2, 3:6, 4:4, 4:6, 4:8, 5:13, 43:7, **Diocese** 16:15 58:19, 59:6, 64:4, 64:6, 64:8, directly 71:7, 83:6, 96:10, 92:22 99:16, 100:20 disagreed 47:12. edge 68:19 edit 5:4 61:18 edit 5:4 Edmund 26:11, 26:14, 26:21, 27:14, 28:2, 28:4, 28:9, 28:10, 29:22, 30:22, 31:3, 33:7, 34:12, 35:3, 35:17, 37:23, 38:9. disagreement 62:6, 90:17 discipline 76:23 discontent 38:5 discovered 20:17, 52:20 discuss 12:12, 91:14 discussed 53:9, 37:23, 38:9, 38:14, 38:19, 39:6, 39:10, 39:17, 39:21, 53:11, 59:22, 61:1, 63:11, 68:16, 90:16 discussing 27:14 Discussion 43:12, 40:6, 40:7, 43:1, 52:9, 54:22, 60:23, 89:1, 58:23 disk 87:23

errand 41:11 **ERRATA** 102:1 facts 15:12, 89:2, 91:12, 98:20, 75:15 89:3, 89:4, 15:13, 16:4, 100:5 herein 103:5, gentlemen 46:12, 96:12, 97:6, erroneous 44:10, 64:17 fifteen 9:2, 50:7 103:9 fair 6:19, 22:17,
57:23, 60:16,
65:16, 101:12
faith 18:19, 97:8, 97:16, 98:5, 98:6, 98:13, 98:16 48:11 error 16:7, 47:17, 55:17, 58:22 GEORGER 2:7 heresies 15:16, heresies 15:16 15:18, 71:12, 72:6, 73:5 heresy 16:7, 60:7, 61:8, 74:15, 85:14 heretic 46:8, 57:5, 60:15, 61:11, 62:4, 83:19, 90:19 heretical 84:2 Ghali 87:15 given 6:9, 7:15, fifteen-minute 42:15 Edmund's 27:18 74:6 fifth 85:6 24:7, 63:11 effect 51:3, 52:8, 76:4, 90:23 fifty-six 43:14 figured 15:9 escapes 75:16 18:23, 20:19, giving 18:7, 48:11, 80:15, 80:16, 80:19 70:18, 73:23, 81:23, 82:1, 85:17, 86:2 false 83:3 ESQ 2:2, 2:6, 2:7 essential 12:11 file 87:23, 94:11, 95:8 filing 4:14 fill 78:19 effected 85:11 70:13, 83:2, effort 69:18 God 70 85:20 essentiallv 14:10, 46:6, 46:20, 47:21, 9:2 eighteen either 23:18, 25:6, 26:8, familiar 57:7, gone 41:11, 42:2, 57:21, 75:6, 47:23, 50:23, filling 78:20, 45:8, 70:6, 80:3, heretical 84:2 s1:21, 9:30, 81:8, 84:23 familiarity 59:12 Family 1:8, 5:12, 6:7, 6:9, 11:19, 11:21, 13:20, 17:10 hereunto 103:17 hesitate 93:5 26:20, 28:20, 51:3, 61:15, 79:1 98:22, 99:12 Fillmore 79:5 32:4, 45:9, 46:10, 51:17, 51:18, 76:21, 66:3. 83:19 gotten 72:1 91:6, 94:17 72:16. Fillmore 79:5 filthy 47:1 finally 10:18, 17:9, 45:21, 7 fine 17:15, established 86:4 HFM 86:9 government 19:11, event 63:15 hi 89:1 19:15, 19:16, 19:20, 19:22 grace 70:13 , 71:6 76:22, 84:17, events 33:9, 87:4 himself 52:9, eventually 12:21, 17:20, 21:16, 34:6, 34:8, 40:23, 45:12, 86:17, 97:23 17:8, 17:18, 85:6 17:22, 18:11, 18:13, 18:21, 19:7, 20:1, 20:9, 21:4, 21:7, elected 77:1. 27:11, 72:23 historically graduate 10:20 graduated 10:1 82:10, 83:20 finished 62:19 70:19 fit 20:22, 83:22 fits 83:22 history 75:3, 75:3, 75:4, 75:14, 93:18 election 76:19. 10:18 82:14, 83:20 eleven 58:21, grateful 26:22, 77:8 exact 8:8, 66:2, 77:2, 83:18 21:20, 22:7, five 26:16, 30:11, 33:12 80:16, 96:8 focused 43:23, **grievous** 48:16, 48:17, 49:9, 49:9, 100:6 **ground** 64:12 hold 59:10, 59:12, 86:19, 92:8, 94:17 59.1 22:18, 22:22, Elliott 2:6, 3:5, exactly 4:5, 13:14, 21:12, 23:14, 24:8, 23:14, 24:8, 25:17, 26:4, 26:6, 26:15, 29:14, 29:22, 31:4, 32:20, 34:2, 34:13, 25:5 35:17 3:7, 4:2, 4:5, 4:7, 5:14, 6:1, 6:5, 43:9, 43:15, 44:13 13:14, 21:12, 24:14, 45:19, 46:1, 50:22, 66:12, 71:14, 73:2, 82:2, 82:6, 83:13, 87:16, 89:20, 96:1 follow 36:17, holding 4:22
Holy 1:8, 5:11,
6:7, 6:9, 11:19,
11:21, 13:20,
17:8, 17:18,
17:22, 18:11,
18:13, 18:21,
19:7, 20:1, 20:8,
21:4, 21:7,
21:20, 22:7 holding 4:22 group 59:13, 59:15 64:12 58:16, 58:20, 59:3, 62:10, 62:14, 64:3, 64:11, 64:13, follows 5:21 Force 10:10, 10:16 groups 17:4 grow 22:4, 69:5 grown 99:20 35:5, 35:17, 37:14, 37:23, 38:10, 38:15, 38:20, 39:10, forefront 31:12 foregoing 102:15, 1:13, 64:23, 65:3, examination guarantee 5:4 forget 8:8, 46:1, 54:2, 66:2, 66:12, 83:18, guess 28:7, 28:20, 42:1, 67:21, 68:7, 3:5, 3:6, 6:1, 82:22, 96:5, 99:8, 100:22, 101:12 64:6, 101:15 39:18, 39:22, 28:20, 42:1, 46:10, 46:15, 46:16, 55:11, 60:10, 75:20, 76:1, 76:10, 76:12, 82:8, 87:13, 91:12 21:20, 22:7, 22:18, 22:21, examine 56:18 44:12, 44:14, examining 56:11 example 19:10, 45:11, 47:7, 47:12, 49:2, employed 9:6 87:16 23:13, 24:8, 47:12, 49:2, 49:7, 49:15, 50:7, 52:10, 52:12, 52:19, 53:7, 54:12, 55:4, 57:14, 58:6, 58:12, 59:8, 60:1 25:17, 26:4, 26:6, 26:15, encouraged 33:20, formal 89:6 73:19 36:7, 36:10, 81:2 encouraging 34:9, except 4:3, 4:16, formally 97:4 format 94:18 29:14, 29:22, 31:3, 32:19, 34:2, 34:13, 35:5, 35:17, format 94:18 formed 82:4, 82:5 16:9 exclusively 26:3, guidance 35:22, 90:1 37:8, 84:14 ended 75:5 52:9 former 26:4, 26:6 former 52:9 formerly 81:17 forth 15:17, 19:4, 21:2, 67:4, 84:12, 103:9 enemies 37:16, 37:17, 37:19, 92:11, 92:22, excommunicated 59:8, 60:1, 60:17, 61:17, 63:12, 65:19, 71:18 37:14, 37:23, Η **excuse** 64:19, 38:10, 38:15, 38:20, 39:10, 39:18, 39:22, 93:9 72:19 habits 47:3 68:11, 74:19, 80:11, 82:4, forty-six 43:11 engaged 71:13 excuses 74:13, handling 87:7 hands 4:22, 4:23 happen 78:4 forward 41:12, 44:12, 44:14, English 103:11 74:14 Exhibit 3:13, 84:20, 86:4, entered 4:11 67:21, 68:3, 68:6 45:11, 47:6, 88:10, 90:13, 92:14, 93:15, 97:4, 97:8, 101:8 fans 75:8 fast 72:8 entering 3:13, 62:11, 62:12, 62:16, 54:13 founded 75:16, 47:12, 49:2, happened 71:3 76:8, 76:9 frankly 91:5 Frederick 1:8, 49:7, 49:15, 50:7, 52:10, 52:12, 52:19, entry 63:12 equal 72:22 happenings 38:6 62:22, 63:9, 63:20, 96:22, happy 38:1 hates 73:18, equals 72:21 2:11, 5:11, 6:6, Eric 1:3, 2:11, 97:18 53:7, 54:12, 73:20 February 7:23 55:22, 55:23 federal 1:14, 55:3, 57:14, 58:6, 58:12, 5:10, 6:8, 26:21, existed 85:7 7:23. 27:7 haven't 8:9, free 33:15, expand 84:23, 27:15, 27:19, 48:4, 73:3, 92:15 36:16, 65:13 27:21, 28:3, 28:11, 28:23, 30:21, 31:16, 59:8, 60:1, 60:16, 61:17, 63:12, 65:19, **having** 34:4, 34:7, 48:16, 52:10, 57:18, 63:13, 63:15, 92:11 frequently 31:13, 31:17, 31:18 front 4:23, 25:23, 67:6 feel 7:19, 48:3, expect 37:12 32:6, 39:5, 40:5, 48:4, 65:13, 100:3, 100:7 68:11, 74:19, 80:11, 82:4, expectation 30:1, 62:21, 96:22 full 37:13, 37:20, 45:10, 66:3, 101:3, 103:12 32:20 40:11, 41:8, 63:19, 70:6, explain 14:6, 43:4, 43:17, feeling 73:12, 84:20, 86:3, 74:10, 87:6, 19:9, 36:4, 36:5, 65:12, 81:8 88:10, 90:13, 92:14, 93:15, 47:11, 51:6, 52:18, 54:22, 91:19 felt 17:12, 87:14 52:18, he'd 27:22, 87:11 he's 60:8, 60:13, 60:15, 94:13, 97:4, 97:8, 101:8 hoped 88:4 explained 52:11 explaining 34:6 21:22, 31:11, 55:2, 55:19, functions 78:18 future 77:23, 56:5, 86:9, 33:1, 40:9, 40:14, 40:3, 40:14, 42:3, 42:7, 44:6, 44:8, 45:15, 46:19, 47:3, 47:17, 48:6, 48:11, 86:10, 86:21, 87:7, 87:18, explanation 37:8, hours 7:18, 94:13 hear 7:5, 71:23 41:16, 42:11, 98:10 88:4 88:3, 88:23, 89:1, 90:2, 90:4, expose 79:13 42:12, 42:15, 43:18, 78:22 heard 11:18, extensively 17:23 G 19:3, 26:14, 90:7, 90:12, extra 36:2 housed 85:12 42:21 90:22, 96:11, 97:3, 98:6, 98:14, 98:15, 98:15, 98:21, Hoyle 1:3, 2:11, 5:10, 6:8, 29:6, extreme 73:19 48:15, 49:6, 55:10, 55:15, gave 8:1, 25:16, held 1:13, 21:8, **Gave** 5:1, 25: 32:19, 46:15, 54:12, 72:18, 80:4, 80:6, 80:22, 97:10 **general** 9:16, extremely 72:19, 59:8, 59:17, 76:19 55:16, 56:15, 61:22, 61:22, 29:7, 30:21, 77:7 **helpful** 30:13 **helping** 31:9, 39:5, 40:11, 67:7, 67:9, 7 70:14, 70:15, 71:12, 73:18, 41:8, 43:4, 43:17, 44:4 100:5, 101:3, 70:7, F 101:6, 101:9 33:15 101.9 44:14, 47:11, hereby 4:12, 102:14, 103:4, facilitate 87:8
facility 77:18 70:2 Eric's 57:6 77:15, 79:2, 49:23, 50:5, gentleman 6:8. ERIE 103:2 88:10, 90:13 50:13, 51:6,

mainstream 18:17, 52:18, 67:4, 69:22, 71:6 52:17, 53:5, 28:16, 29:6 Metschl 2:10 18:18, 19:8, 20:4, 38:16, 53:1, 53:7, influenced 55:9 54:6, 90:3, learning 39:18, Mexico 10:9 54:10, 55:2, information 90:12, 97:2 91:12 MHFM 97:9, 98:5, 14:21, 23:23, 24:3, 25:8, 25:16, 25:19, 48:11, 54:1, Jersey 76:9, 76:10, 76:15, 76:16, 79:8, 79:10, 93:1, 94:5 Jew 73:17, 73:18 55:19, 56:6, 57:8, 59:22, least 17:5, 17:7, 38:21, 38:23, 100:14 31:21, 32:3, 61:5, 98:10 leave 34:6, 34:8, mic 4:21 48:14 61:4, 61:17, maintain 17:1, mic's 5:1 61:22, 63:10, 18:22 Michael 26:20, 27:2, 27:9, 30:4, 33:15, 36:16, 63:21, 64:9, 66:13, 69:23, 42:8, 45:22, maintaining 17:13 86:10, 70:2, 81:5, 93:23, 70:2, 81:5, 83:15, 91:3, 91:6, 91:9, 91:10, 91:10, 93:20, 93:22, 97:3, 46:13, 75:22, 76:21, 88:16, 93:3, 100:2 job 40:17, 90:2 major 31:9 37:11, 40:19, 46:1, 47:4, 49:23, 53:13, 54:16, 54:20, 97:3, 97:7, 97:10, 97:14, Joe 31:11, 76:7 making 22:11, 82:18, John 87:10 **leaving** 39:23, 45:18, 47:15, manager 9:16 98:14, 98:15, 83:23, 83:23, mark 62:10 marked 62:13, 98:16, 99:5, 84:5, 85:19, 87:12, 87:13 join 73:9, 73:11, 58:3, 58:12, 70:1, 75:2, 76:11, 76:20, 99:17, 101:3, 94:1, 96:3, 62:6 101:9 97:10, 100:1 led 16:8, 70:16 62:16, 62:21 informed 97:3 ingested 7:17 marketing 26:1 married 8:14, 57:1, 88:17 Hoyle's leeway 78:17
legal 27:3, 76:11, 76:20 77:3, 77:17, 78:2, 78:5, 57:2, 57:11, 101:2 joined 26:17, initial 13:20, 17:17, 40:20, 40:22, 51:17, 56:4, 90:16 27:20, 28:11, 27:18, 43:4, 8:16 78:15, 79:5, 79:5, 79:9, 79:12, 80:10, 82:9, 86:18, 93:2, 93:15, hundreds 79:22, 76:11 53:16 Martyrs 13:14 mass 16:12, 26:1, 44:20, 44:22, 46:7, 47:18, 55:12, 56:7, Joseph 76:5 76:6, 76:8, 76:5, legislators 67:8 80:7 length 62:17 lengthy 35:12 35:13, 42:16, hung 41:15 husband's 42:2 76:16, 77:16, 78:1, 78:6, initially 29:1, 35:12. 30:3 93:21, 93:23, 97:22, 98:1 inspiration 78:9 82:16, 93:19, 42:19 56:13, 57:4, Ι instance 19:11, 74:9, 84:10 less 39:12, 45:14 let's 19:10, 19:11, 89:8 94:4, 94:16 59:22, 60:2, Julianna 9:2 June 63:7 60:18, 61:7, Michael's 30:14, Ibranyi 46:4, instead 33:17 61:19, 61:23, 47:3 50:6, 54:5, 57:2, 76:12, 91:4, letter 40:16, 40:21, 41:4, 90:4 level 42:7, 86:14 66:4, 66:5, 90:18, 92:1, 85:14, 85:20 Michigan 5:19, 8:2, 8:8, 10:5, 10:8, 10:12, 91:23, 92:13 Ibranyi's 57 institute 19:15 Κ intelligibly 5:2 92:19 57:3 10:19, 13:16, 16:12, 16:14 intended 5:5, Liberty 1:16, 2:7 liked 78:10 iceberg 19:5 idea 21:19, material 13:1, keeper 44:8 14:8, 15:1, 18:7, 49:6 **liked** 78: **limb** 15:7 Keith 1:13, 3:4, 21:1, 22:11, 23:9, 35:23, 70:3, 80:6, 92:17, 93:7 intention 40:8, microphone 4:20, 28:10, 31:19, 5:18, 8:12, 24:20, 24:21 51:4, 55:6 intentions 22:14 limited 67:8 5:3 53:18, 66:6 link 53:2 links 52:13 Lisa 65:6 middle 29:12 ideal 45:15 keith.mckay@char intents 19:21 million 100:17 ideals 99:21 32:12 mind 21:22, 33:4,
58:17, 64:13 interactions 6:12 materials 13:21, ideas 14:14, kept 14:21 **listed** 24:18, 24:19, 66:11 14:1, 14:16, 18:9, 20:12, interest 12:6, 67:4, 68:17, 69:6 kicked 15:21, 17:14, 50:1, 18:5. 100:18 mine 94:3 identification listen 88:2 21:15, 22:21, interested 103:16 minute 43:8 71:20 62:13 minute 43.8 minutes 35:11, 35:14, 35:14, 58:17, 87:2, 87:3, 87:3, 96:8 Miss 65:9 listening 93:6 lived 8:3, 8:5 interesting 12:12 23:18, 25:6, KIMBERLY 2:7 identify 65:22 kinds 21:23, 24:3, 33:8, 50:20 interference 5:3 25:18, 25:20, II 16:23, 69:22, LLC 1:16, 2:6 loader 82:10 local 19:11, Internet 23:19, 25:6, 48:21, 87:19, 87:20, 34:17, 34:18, 71:5, 71:5, 35:21, 37:4, 54:4, 57:21, 74:23, 80:13 82:18, 83:23, 83:23, 84:2, 84:5, 85:10, knowing 37:10, 88:1, 94:2, 94:9, 95:2, 95:7, 95:11 introduce 67:16 introduced 69:23 37:11 mistakes 100:6 80:13, knowledge 50:12, 78:17, 84:11, 84:15 81:3, 84:19, 86:20 misunderstood 85:19, 86:4, 57:7 known 8:11, 21:6, 66:16 86:6, 87:13 **maybe** 12:15, 24:5, 25:15, 31:22, 42:14, located 13:15 moderator 87:11, imagine 43:20, 45:17, 47:1, 55:22, 66:21 53:16, 58:2, 58:3, 62:4, 97:5 involved 62:8, location 5:8, 87:18 modified 98:9 16:16 51:22, 42:14, 51:7, 55:23, 57:17, 81:2, 87:3 McKay 1:13, 3:4, 5:18, 6:3, 7:22, 8:12, 11:18, moment 24:11, 27:14, 75:17 66:20, 67:1, locations 44:20, immediate 14:4 69:13, 76:2, 82:15, 84:1, L 45:8 logic 15:11, 7:19 impair moments 19:6, impairments lacked 85:16 15:11, 59:21, 74:1 85:23 62:18 75:18, 76:3 lady 13:13, 80:15 Lake 10:19, 10:19 lame 29:5, 72:19 involvement 86:14 monasteries 20:5, implication 11:14 issue 14:20, 59:22, 66:1, logical 20:23 24:20, 24:21, 85:11, 85:12, 85:15, 89:16 implied 89:8 lame 29:5, 72:1
language 103:11 logically 70:22 longer 20:20 43:16, 59:4, impressed 79:23 59:22, 66:1, 66:3, 66:4, 67:20, 68:15, 68:16, 73:7, 74:2, 74:3, 74:3, 76:17, 79:16, 79:16, 79:17, 90:17, 92:6 62:15, 64:8 monastery 1:8, impression 25:21, Lansing 16:12 larger 80:21 lasted 42:11, 16:12 5:12, 6:10, 11:19, 11:22, 12:22, 13:20, meaning 98:10
means 26:22, 81:9
meant 77:22, 98:10 looking 37: 84:14, 99:4 37:7, 48:7, 84:18, 92:9 improper 49:9 loss 83:17 lost 18:19, 20:19 incorporation 98:3 43:18 97:19, 17:9, 17:18, 9:23 later 12:15, meet 79:12 low 22:15 17:21, 17:22, independent 20:9, 12:15, 13:14, 14:12, 29:5, meeting 15:17, 15:19, 72:4, 72:7, 72:12, 90:17, 92:6 ludicrous 46:22 18:11, 18:14, 20:14, 59:18, 18:11, 18:14, 18:15, 18:22, 19:1, 19:7, 19:7, 20:1, 20:9, 21:4, 21:8, 21:15, 21:17, 21:20, 22:8, 22:18, 20:22, 23:14 issued 68:13 93:22 45:7, 51:2, 54:19, 68:9, 68:12, 82:20, 72:7, 72:12, 72:12, 73:13 issues 17:8, indicate 35:3. Μ 53:17, 62:8, 38:4, 38:9, 38:14, 39:22, 47:19, 52:18, 68:13, 72:11, Melissa 9:2 **М-С-К-А-Ү** 5:18 83:11 members 19:20 77:13, 92:3, ma'am 21:10,
 34:15, 38:18 92:5, 92:7, 93:20 itself 21:8, 59:8, 59:10, laurels 92:16 memory's 50:21 54.16 law 1... lawsuit 64:9 73:1 22:22, 23:14, 23:17, 24:1, law 1:15, 5:8 mention 45:22, indicated 40:4, machinery 9:11, 9:13, 9:14, 9:21, 24:13, 24:19, 25:2, 41:19 63:16, 88:20, 64.9 40:7, 47:5, 51:1, 51:13, 79:12 lawyer 73:1
lead 48:12, 79:13
leads 95:22 59:13, 59:17 89:10, 91:2 24:8, 25:18, mentioned 34:5, 26:5, 26:7, 2 26:10, 26:15, 26:9. indirectly 92:23 individual 26:14 39:3, 50:5, magazine 12:3, 12:5, 15:5, 68:10, 79:15 J league 61:13 learn 11:21, 54:14, 55:13, 62:9, 77:14, 90:3, 90:12, 28:11, 28:17, individuals 14:2, 29:14, 29:23, January 29:12, 30:20, 39:3, 41:5, 41:6, 49:1 12:1, 12:6, 27:17, 29:4, 29:23, 31:4, industrial 9:14 magazines 68:14, 29:23, 31:4, 32:20, 32:21, 34:2, 34:13, 35:5, 35:18, 37:10, 37:14, 92:10 ineligible 83:21 74:20 message 79:20 29:5, 29:8, infallibly 16:5 influence 45:13, 42:10, 43:17, 49:22, 51:5, Magisterium 16:4 met 65:3, 65:9, 78:10, 97:22 101:2, 101:2 mainline 45:2 learned 21:4,

37:23,	nature 66:23,	39:1	45:17, 45:19,	84:6, 87:17,	probably 18:10,
38:5, 38:6,	75:9, 85:4,	opposed 53:12,	77:2, 84:4,	92:19	19:3, 21:21,
38:10, 38:15,	93:19, 94:15	67:7, 69:15,	86:13, 89:17,	popes 20:17,	24:10, 25:9,
38:20, 39:10,	necessarily 72:22	70:17, 82:20,	91:20, 97:13,	77:4, 77:5, 77:5,	25:14, 28:7,
39:19, 39:22,	necessary 91:12,	84:6	98:18	77:6, 77:7, 83:16	39:11, 55:21,
44:12, 44:14,	93:6, 102:15	opposing 52:12,	permanent 40:2,	port 88:10, 88:11	55:22, 56:3,
46:21, 47:7,	needed 22:5,	85:16	89:21, 89:22	position 37:13,	68:2, 73:19,
47:12, 49:3,	31:14, 86:22	opposite 21:11,	permission 75:22,	37:20, 40:2,	89:15, 89:22
49:7, 49:15,	neither 103:14	38:18	84:15	45:12, 45:13,	probationary
50:1, 50:8,	newly-ordained	opposition 55:14	personal 23:23,	56:7, 56:20,	27:21, 89:17
50:13, 52:10,	71:16	orange 83:1,	24:19, 25:16,	56:21, 56:23,	problem 7:6,
52:12, 52:19,	nods 7:1	85:19	25:19, 32:9,	57:1, 57:2, 57:3,	19:5, 49:11,
52:20, 53:8,	non 90:19	order 22:13,	51:14, 53:1,	57:6, 57:15,	72:2, 85:9
53:19, 54:12,	non-Catholic	25:10, 31:13,	55:15, 57:19,	57:21, 57:23,	problems 15:16,
	20:22, 82:21	32:16, 73:10,			
55:2, 55:4, 57:8,			97:10, 97:11,	58:7, 60:6,	16:22, 17:8, 94:5
57:9, 57:12,	non-Catholics	74:4, 74:21,	97:20, 99:22	61:18, 62:1,	Procedure 1:14
58:3, 58:6,	73:9, 100:5	78:16, 84:22,	personality 71:18	71:21, 100:2	proceedings
58:12, 58:14,	none 15:22, 64:22	85:1, 85:4, 85:5,	personally 93:5,	positions 93:4,	102:16
59:8, 59:12,	nor 61:7, 97:7,	85:22, 89:7, 93:6	94:9, 97:7, 99:5,	100:8	process 23:22,
59:17, 60:1,	98:4, 103:14,	organization	99:10	possessions	49:21, 88:21,
60:17, 61:17,	103:15	11:19, 12:1,	pertaining 6:8	50:23, 51:3	89:12, 89:14,
62:7, 63:12,	normally 78:14	12:3, 12:7,	Peter 26:20,	possible 22:16,	89:16, 89:20
63:23, 65:20,	Notary 1:18,	18:13, 21:7,	27:2, 27:10,	45:5, 64:15,	product 26:2,
68:11, 74:20,	102:21, 103:3,	23:20, 82:5,	30:4, 33:16,	79:21, 79:21,	36:13
75:13, 75:19,	103:22	82:7, 82:10	36:17, 37:11,	87:10	profit 22:12
75:23, 76:1,	notes 58:18,	origin 75:12	40:19, 50:1,	possibly 42:9,	program 95:12
76:18, 78:16,	103:13	original 19:21	53:14, 54:16,	77:1, 77:2, 95:23	prohibition 61:9
80:11, 82:4,	nothing 12:11,	originally 55:7,	56:19, 58:3,	post 16:22, 66:17	project 31:15
84:20, 85:8,			58:13, 70:2,	power 48:5	
	14:10, 15:14,	87:21			projects 33:11
85:23, 86:1,	72:7, 92:2, 103:7	Orion 10:19,	75:2, 86:18,	practically 22:10	promoter 31:9
86:3, 86:4,	notice 103:8	10:19	93:14	practice 17:3	prompted 45:21
86:10, 88:10,	noticed 25:12	OSB 74:22, 84:21	Peter's 30:15,	practicing 13:3	proofread 23:5
88:17, 90:13,	notorious 60:7	others 22:19,	30:17	pray 100:7	proofreading 18:8
90:14, 91:1,	November 1:17,	76:13, 92:14	Pfalzgraf 1:15,	prayed 100:6	prophecies 78:11
91:8, 92:10,	5:7	otherwise 25:4	2:6	preach 18:20	prophetic 78:6
92:15, 93:1,	numerous 16:21,	outcome 103:16	Pfalzgraph 5:9	precipitated	proposed 67:10
93:15, 93:18,	33:6	outside 14:18,	phones 30:7	69:6, 70:11	Protestant 70:17
97:5, 97:9,	nut 73:22	91:8, 99:11,	physical 76:2	precisely 83:23,	provide 90:7
97:21, 99:1,	nutshell 9:12,	99:15	pick 7:1	91:17, 96:18,	prudent 56:15
99:12, 99:12,	18:12	overthrew 19:23	picked 42:20	98:10	public 1:18,
99:14, 101:8	10,11	overthrow 19:14	Pious 13:12,	predicted 78:3	60:7, 66:10,
		0.15			
monastery's	0	owner 9:15	16:14, 17:4	preparation 64:20	102:21, 103:3,
monastery's 45:11, 47:13,	O	owner 9:15			102:21, 103:3, 103:22
			16:14, 17:4	preparation 64:20	102:21, 103:3,
45:11, 47:13,	o-six 5:8	owner 9:15	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17	preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2,
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1,	P	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5,	preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10,	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3,
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5		16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13,	preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20,	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21,
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2,	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1,	P	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13	preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19,
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5	P p.m 101:17	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18	preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19,	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16,	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planning 39:23,	preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14,	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planning 39:23, 69:11	preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19,	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2,	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21,	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planning 39:23,	preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11,	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planning 39:23, 69:11 plans 89:6	preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19,	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17,	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planning 39:23, 69:11 plans 89:6 plays 95:9,	preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23,
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17,	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planning 39:23, 69:11 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19	preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13,	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1,	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17,	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planning 39:23, 69:11 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8,	preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly-listed
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4,	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planning 39:23, 69:11 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11,	preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19,	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly-listed 24:17
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11,	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planned 49:18 planned 49:18 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13,	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19,</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23,
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18,	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planning 39:23, 69:11 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11,	preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6,	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly-listed 24:17
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11,	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5,	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 parishioners	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planned 49:18 planned 49:18 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13,	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19,</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly-listed 24:17 publish 34:18, 93:10
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 85:15	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 parishioners 17:7, 45:10	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planning 39:23, 69:11 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5,</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly-listed 24:17 publish 34:18, 93:10 published 87:5,
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 85:15 month 16:10,	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5,	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 parishioners 17:7, 45:10 participating	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 placed 4:21 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planned 49:18 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10,	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9,</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly-listed 24:17 publish 34:18, 93:10 published 87:5, 87:20
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 85:15 month 16:10, 31:19, 31:21,	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5, 59:10	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 parishioners 17:7, 45:10 participating 83:1, 83:2	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planned 49:18 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10, 12:11, 17:3,	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9, 45:13, 46:7,</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publish 34:18, 93:10 published 87:5, 87:20 publisher 80:6
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:11, 54:11, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 85:15 month 16:10, 31:19, 31:21, 80:16	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5,	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 parishioners 17:7, 45:10 participating	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 placed 4:21 placed 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planning 39:23, 69:11 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10, 12:11, 17:3, 18:6, 21:10,	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9, 45:13, 46:7, 48:2, 60:7,</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly-listed 24:17 publish 34:18, 93:10 published 87:5, 87:20 publisher 80:6 publishing 79:15,
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 85:15 month 16:10, 31:19, 31:21, 80:16 months 39:11,	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5, 59:10	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 parishioners 17:7, 45:10 participating 83:1, 83:2	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planned 49:18 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10, 12:11, 17:3, 18:6, 21:10, 26:19, 27:17,	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9, 45:13, 46:7, 48:2, 60:7, 60:13, 61:10,</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly-listed 24:17 publish 34:18, 93:10 published 87:5, 87:20 publisher 80:6 publishing 79:15, 79:22, 92:17,
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 85:15 month 16:10, 31:19, 31:21, 80:16 months 39:11, 56:4, 72:13	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5, 59:10 odd 23:11, 23:16 offended 73:6	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 parishioners 17:7, 45:10 participating 83:1, 83:2 particular 70:16 parties 4:11,	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 placed 4:21 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planned 49:18 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10, 12:11, 17:3, 18:6, 21:10, 26:19, 27:17, 29:4, 31:16,	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9, 45:13, 46:7, 48:2, 60:7, 60:13, 61:10, 61:13, 62:4,</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:24, 32:14 publicly 14:24, 32:14 publicly 14:24, 32:15, 79:125, 79:125, 79:125, 79:125, 79:126
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 85:15 month 16:10, 31:19, 31:21, 80:16 months 39:11,	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5, 59:10 odd 23:11, 23:16 offended 73:6 offer 48:19	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 participating 83:1, 83:2 particular 70:16 partices 4:11, 4:13, 103:15	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planned 49:18 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10, 12:11, 17:3, 18:6, 21:10, 26:19, 27:17,	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9, 45:13, 46:7, 48:2, 60:7, 60:13, 61:10, 61:13, 62:4,</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly -listed 24:17 publish 34:18, 93:10 published 87:5, 87:20 publisher 80:6 publishing 79:15, 79:22, 92:17,
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 85:15 month 16:10, 31:19, 31:21, 80:16 months 39:11, 56:4, 72:13	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5, 59:10 odd 23:11, 23:16 offended 73:6 offer 48:19 office 5:8,	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 parishioners 17:7, 45:10 participating 83:1, 83:2 particular 70:16 partices 4:11, 4:13, 103:15 partly 36:6	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 placed 4:21 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planned 49:18 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10, 12:11, 17:3, 18:6, 21:10, 26:19, 27:17, 29:4, 31:16,	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9, 45:13, 46:7, 48:2, 60:7, 60:13, 61:10, 61:13, 62:4, 71:11, 71:13,</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:24, 32:14 publicly 14:24, 32:14 publicly 14:24, 32:15, 79:125, 79:125, 79:125, 79:125, 79:126
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:11, 54:11, 63:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 85:15 month 16:10, 31:19, 31:21, 80:16 months 39:11, 56:4, 72:13 morning 6:3, 6:4, 6:11, 11:9, 46:12	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5, 59:10 odd 23:11, 23:16 offended 73:6 offer 48:19 office 5:8, 11:11, 24:10,	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 participating 83:1, 83:2 particular 70:16 particular 70:16 partis 4:11, 4:13, 103:15 partly 36:6 pass 62:15, 67:13	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planning 39:23, 69:11 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10, 12:11, 17:3, 18:6, 21:10, 26:19, 27:17, 29:4, 31:16, 33:19, 36:3, 40:10,	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9, 45:13, 46:7, 48:2, 60:7, 60:13, 61:10, 61:13, 62:4, 71:11, 71:13, 71:16, 71:17,</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly-listed 24:17 publish 34:18, 93:10 publisher 80:6 publishing 79:15, 79:22, 92:17, 92:18 pulpit 60:8 purchase 23:8,
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 85:15 month 16:10, 31:19, 31:21, 80:16 months 39:11, 56:4, 72:13 morning 6:3, 6:4, 6:11, 11:9, 46:12 mouse 95:16	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5, 59:10 odd 23:11, 23:16 offended 73:6 offer 48:19 office 5:8, 11:11, 24:10, 24:12, 24:13,	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 parishioners 17:7, 45:10 participating 83:1, 83:2 particular 70:16 particular 70:16 parties 4:11, 4:13, 103:15 partly 36:6 pass 62:15, 67:13 passed 67:16	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planned 49:18 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10, 12:11, 17:3, 18:6, 21:10, 26:19, 27:17, 29:4, 31:16, 33:1, 33:19, 36:3, 40:10, 49:22, 50:3,	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9, 45:13, 46:7, 48:2, 60:7, 60:13, 61:10, 61:13, 62:4, 71:11, 71:13, 71:16, 71:17, 72:6, 72:9, 72:9,</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 published 87:5, 87:20 published
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 85:15 month 16:10, 31:19, 31:21, 80:16 months 39:11, 56:4, 72:13 morning 6:3, 6:4, 6:11, 11:9, 46:12 mouse 95:16 mouth 4:23, 72:5	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5, 59:10 odd 23:11, 23:16 offended 73:6 offer 48:19 office 5:8, 11:11, 24:10,	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 participating 83:1, 83:2 particular 70:16 particular 70:16 partis 4:11, 4:13, 103:15 partly 36:6 pass 62:15, 67:13	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planned 49:18 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10, 12:11, 17:3, 18:6, 21:10, 26:19, 27:17, 29:4, 31:16, 33:1, 33:19, 36:3, 40:10, 49:22, 50:3, 53:17, 55:1,	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9, 45:13, 46:7, 48:2, 60:7, 60:13, 61:10, 61:13, 62:4, 71:11, 71:13, 71:16, 71:17, 72:6, 72:9, 72:9, 73:6, 80:2</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publish 34:18, 93:10 published 87:5, 87:20 published 87:5, 87:20 publisher 80:6 publishing 79:15, 79:22, 92:17, 92:18 pulpit 60:8 purchase 23:8, 23:18, 25:5 purchased 22:21
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 85:15 month 16:10, 31:19, 31:21, 80:16 months 39:11, 56:4, 72:13 morning 6:3, 6:4, 6:11, 11:9, 46:12 mouse 95:16 mouth 4:23, 72:5 myself 14:22,	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5, 59:10 odd 23:11, 23:16 offended 73:6 office 5:8, 11:11, 24:10, 24:12, 24:13, 41:10, 41:17,	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 parers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 participating 83:1, 83:2 participating 83:1, 83:2 participating 83:1, 83:2 participating 83:1, 103:15 partly 36:6 pass 62:15, 67:13 passed 67:16 past 7:18, 77:6	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planned 49:18 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10, 12:11, 17:3, 18:6, 21:10, 26:19, 27:17, 29:4, 31:16, 33:1, 33:19, 36:3, 40:10, 49:22, 50:3, 53:17, 55:1, 56:10, 70:14,	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9, 45:13, 46:7, 48:2, 60:7, 60:13, 61:10, 61:13, 62:4, 71:11, 71:13, 71:16, 71:17, 72:6, 72:9, 72:9, 73:6, 80:2 priests 15:15,</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly-listed 24:17 publish 34:18, 93:10 publisher 80:6 publishing 79:15, 79:22, 92:17, 92:18 pulpit 60:8 purchase 23:8, 23:18, 25:5 purchasing 25:18,
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 85:15 month 16:10, 31:19, 31:21, 80:16 months 39:11, 56:4, 72:13 morning 6:3, 6:4, 6:11, 11:9, 46:12 mouse 95:16 mouth 4:22, 72:5 myself 14:22, 18:10, 30:10,	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5, 59:10 odd 23:11, 23:16 offended 73:6 offer 48:19 office 5:8, 11:11, 24:10, 24:12, 24:13, 41:10, 41:17, 66:17, 83:18	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 participating 83:1, 83:2 particular 70:16 particular 70:16 parties 4:11, 4:13, 103:15 partiy 36:6 pass 62:15, 67:13 passed 67:16 pass 7:18, 77:6 Paul 82:18,	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 placed 4:21 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planned 49:18 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10, 12:11, 17:3, 18:6, 21:10, 26:19, 27:17, 29:4, 31:16, 33:1, 33:19, 36:3, 40:10, 49:22, 50:3, 53:17, 55:1, 56:10, 70:14, 71:10, 73:22,	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9, 45:13, 46:7, 48:2, 60:7, 60:13, 61:10, 61:13, 62:4, 71:11, 71:13, 71:16, 71:17, 72:6, 72:9, 72:9, 73:6, 80:2 priest 15:15, 15:22, 19:3,</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly-listed 24:17 published 87:5, 87:20 published 87:5, 87:20 publisher 80:6 publishing 79:15, 79:22, 92:17, 92:18 pulpit 60:8 purchase 23:8, 23:18, 25:5 purchasing 25:18, 25:20
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 85:15 month 16:10, 31:19, 31:21, 80:16 months 39:11, 56:4, 72:13 morning 6:3, 6:4, 6:11, 11:9, 46:12 mouse 95:16 mouth 4:23, 72:5 myself 14:22,	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5, 59:10 odd 23:11, 23:16 offended 73:6 offer 48:19 office 5:8, 11:11, 24:10, 24:12, 24:13, 41:10, 41:17, 66:17, 83:18 offices 1:15	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 parishioners 17:7, 45:10 participating 83:1, 83:2 particular 70:16 parties 4:11, 4:13, 103:15 partly 36:6 pass 62:15, 67:13 passed 67:16 past 7:18, 77:6 Paul 82:18, 83:23, 83:23,	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planned 49:18 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10, 12:11, 17:3, 18:6, 21:10, 26:19, 27:17, 29:4, 31:16, 33:1, 33:19, 36:3, 40:10, 49:22, 50:3, 53:17, 55:1, 56:10, 70:14,	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9, 45:13, 46:7, 48:2, 60:7, 60:13, 61:10, 61:13, 62:4, 71:11, 71:13, 71:16, 71:17, 72:6, 72:9, 72:9, 73:6, 80:2 priests 15:15,</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly-listed 24:17 publish 34:18, 93:10 publisher 80:6 publishing 79:15, 79:22, 92:17, 92:18 pulpit 60:8 purchase 23:8, 23:18, 25:5 purchasing 25:18,
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 85:15 month 16:10, 31:19, 31:21, 80:16 months 39:11, 56:4, 72:13 morning 6:3, 6:4, 6:11, 11:9, 46:12 mouse 95:16 mouth 4:22, 72:5 myself 14:22, 18:10, 30:10,	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5, 59:10 odd 23:11, 23:16 offer 48:19 office 5:8, 11:11, 24:10, 24:12, 24:13, 41:10, 41:17, 66:17, 83:18 offices 1:15 ones 19:2, 70:21	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 parishioners 17:7, 45:10 participating 83:1, 83:2 particular 70:16 partices 4:11, 4:13, 103:15 partly 36:6 pass 62:15, 67:13 passed 67:16 past 7:18, 77:6 Paul 82:18, 83:23, 83:23, 84:5, 85:19,	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 placed 4:21 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planned 49:18 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10, 12:11, 17:3, 18:6, 21:10, 26:19, 27:17, 29:4, 31:16, 33:1, 33:19, 36:3, 40:10, 49:22, 50:3, 53:17, 55:1, 56:10, 70:14, 71:10, 73:22,	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9, 45:13, 46:7, 48:2, 60:7, 60:13, 61:10, 61:13, 62:4, 71:11, 71:13, 71:16, 71:17, 72:6, 72:9, 72:9, 73:6, 80:2 priest 15:15, 15:22, 19:3,</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly-listed 24:17 published 87:5, 87:20 published 87:5, 87:20 publisher 80:6 publishing 79:15, 79:22, 92:17, 92:18 pulpit 60:8 purchase 23:8, 23:18, 25:5 purchasing 25:18, 25:20
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 35:15 month 16:10, 31:19, 31:21, 80:16 months 39:11, 56:4, 72:13 morning 6:3, 6:4, 6:11, 11:9, 46:12 mouth 4:23, 72:5 myself 14:22, 18:10, 30:10, 67:21, 75:7,	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5, 59:10 odd 23:11, 23:16 offended 73:6 offer 48:19 office 5:8, 11:11, 24:10, 24:12, 24:13, 41:10, 41:17, 66:17, 83:18 offices 1:15 ones 19:2, 70:21 onto 87:22, 87:22	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 participating 83:1, 83:2 particular 70:16 particular 70:16 particular 70:16 particular 70:16 particular 70:16 particular 70:16 particular 70:16 particular 70:16 particular 70:16 partiss 62:15, 67:13 passed 67:16 pass 7:18, 77:6 Paul 82:18, 83:23, 83:23, 84:5, 85:19, 87:13	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planned 49:18 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10, 12:11, 17:3, 18:6, 21:10, 26:19, 27:17, 29:4, 31:16, 33:1, 33:19, 36:3, 40:10, 49:22, 50:3, 53:17, 55:1, 56:10, 70:14, 71:10, 73:22, 81:7, 86:17, 97:23, 100:17	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9, 45:13, 46:7, 48:2, 60:7, 60:13, 61:10, 61:13, 62:4, 71:11, 71:13, 71:16, 71:17, 72:6, 72:9, 72:9, 73:6, 80:2 priests 15:15, 15:22, 19:3, 84:12 primarily 36:23,</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publish 34:18, 93:10 published 87:5, 87:20 published 87:5, 87:20 publisher 80:6 publishing 79:15, 79:22, 92:17, 92:18 pulpit 60:8 purchased 22:21 purchased 22:21 purchased 22:21 purchased 22:18, 25:20 purity 18:22 purpose 76:1
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 85:15 month 16:10, 31:19, 31:21, 80:16 months 39:11, 56:4, 72:13 morning 6:3, 6:4, 6:11, 11:9, 46:12 mouse 95:16 mouth 4:23, 72:5 myself 14:22, 18:10, 30:10, 67:21, 75:7, 83:11	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5, 59:10 odd 23:11, 23:16 offended 73:6 offer 48:19 office 5:8, 11:11, 24:10, 24:12, 24:13, 41:10, 41:17, 66:17, 83:18 offices 1:15 ones 19:2, 70:21 onto 87:22, 87:22 opens 95:16	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 participating 83:1, 83:2 particular 70:16 particular 70:16 particular 70:16 partis 4:11, 4:13, 103:15 partly 36:6 pass 62:15, 67:13 passed 67:16 pass 7:18, 77:6 Paul 82:18, 83:23, 83:23, 84:5, 85:19, 87:13 pay 23:6, 53:2,	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planned 49:18 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10, 12:11, 17:3, 18:6, 21:10, 26:19, 27:17, 29:4, 31:16, 33:1, 33:19, 36:3, 40:10, 49:22, 50:3, 53:17, 55:1, 56:10, 70:14, 71:10, 73:22, 81:7, 86:17, 97:23, 100:17 pointed 20:23	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9, 45:13, 46:7, 48:2, 60:7, 60:13, 61:10, 61:13, 62:4, 71:11, 71:13, 71:16, 71:17, 72:6, 72:9, 72:9, 73:6, 80:2 priests 15:15, 15:22, 19:3, 84:12 primarily 36:23, 43:23, 44:13,</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly-listed 24:17 publish 34:18, 93:10 publisher 80:6 publishing 79:15, 79:22, 92:17, 92:18 pulisher 80:6 publishing 79:15, 79:22, 92:17, 92:18 pulisher 80:6 publisher 80:6 publishing 79:15, 79:22, 92:17, 92:18 purchased 22:21 purchased 22:21 purchasing 25:18, 25:20 purity 18:22 purpose 76:1 purposes 19:21,
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 85:15 month 16:10, 31:19, 31:21, 80:16 months 39:11, 56:4, 72:13 morning 6:3, 6:4, 6:11, 11:9, 46:12 mouse 95:16 mouth 4:23, 72:5 myself 14:22, 18:10, 30:10, 67:21, 75:7, 83:11	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5, 59:10 odd 23:11, 23:16 offended 73:6 offer 48:19 office 5:8, 11:11, 24:10, 24:12, 24:13, 41:10, 41:17, 66:17, 83:18 offices 1:15 ones 19:2, 70:21 onto 87:22, 87:22	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 parishioners 17:7, 45:10 participating 83:1, 83:2 particular 70:16 parties 4:11, 4:13, 103:15 partig 36:6 pass 62:15, 67:13 passed 67:16 past 7:18, 77:6 Paul 82:18, 83:23, 83:23, 84:5, 85:19, 87:13 pay 23:6, 53:2, 80:23, 80:23	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planned 49:18 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10, 12:11, 17:3, 18:6, 21:10, 26:19, 27:17, 29:4, 31:16, 33:1, 33:19, 36:3, 40:10, 49:22, 50:3, 53:17, 55:1, 56:10, 70:14, 71:10, 73:22, 81:7, 86:17, 97:23, 100:17 pointed 20:23 political 66:9,	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9, 45:13, 46:7, 48:2, 60:7, 60:13, 61:10, 61:13, 62:4, 71:11, 71:13, 71:16, 71:17, 72:6, 72:9, 72:9, 73:6, 80:2 priests 15:15, 15:22, 19:3, 84:12 primarily 36:23, 43:23, 44:13, 70:19, 73:7,</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly-listed 24:17 publish 34:18, 93:10 published 87:5, 87:20 publisher 80:6 publishing 79:15, 79:22, 92:17, 92:18 purchase 23:8, 23:18, 25:5 purchased 22:21 purchasing 25:18, 25:20 purity 18:22 purpose 76:1 purposes 19:21, 33:3, 67:5
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 35:15 month 16:10, 31:19, 31:21, 80:16 months 39:11, 56:4, 72:13 morning 6:3, 6:4, 6:11, 11:9, 46:12 mouth 4:23, 72:5 myself 14:22, 18:10, 30:10, 67:21, 75:7,	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5, 59:10 odd 23:11, 23:16 offended 73:6 offer 48:19 office 5:8, 11:11, 24:10, 24:12, 24:13, 41:10, 41:17, 66:17, 83:18 offices 1:15 ones 19:2, 70:21 onto 87:22, 87:22 opens 95:16	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 participating 83:1, 83:2 particular 70:16 particular 70:16 particular 70:16 partis 4:11, 4:13, 103:15 partly 36:6 pass 62:15, 67:13 passed 67:16 pass 7:18, 77:6 Paul 82:18, 83:23, 83:23, 84:5, 85:19, 87:13 pay 23:6, 53:2,	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planned 49:18 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10, 12:11, 17:3, 18:6, 21:10, 26:19, 27:17, 29:4, 31:16, 33:1, 33:19, 36:3, 40:10, 49:22, 50:3, 53:17, 55:1, 56:10, 70:14, 71:10, 73:22, 81:7, 86:17, 97:23, 100:17 pointed 20:23 political 66:9, 66:19, 66:20,	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9, 45:13, 46:7, 48:2, 60:7, 60:13, 61:10, 61:13, 62:4, 71:11, 71:17, 72:6, 72:9, 72:9, 73:6, 80:2 priests 15:15, 15:22, 19:3, 84:12 primarily 36:23, 43:23, 44:13, 70:19, 73:7, 74:2, 81:11</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publish 34:18, 93:10 published 87:5, 87:20 publisher 80:6 publishing 79:15, 79:22, 92:17, 92:18 pulpit 60:8 purchase 23:8, 23:18, 25:5 purchased 22:21 purchasing 25:18, 25:20 purity 18:22 purpose 76:1 purpose 19:21, 33:3, 67:5 pursuant 1:14,
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 85:15 month 16:10, 31:19, 31:21, 80:16 months 39:11, 56:4, 72:13 morning 6:3, 6:4, 6:11, 11:9, 46:12 mouse 95:16 mouth 4:23, 72:5 myself 14:22, 18:10, 30:10, 67:21, 75:7, 83:11 N	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5, 59:10 odd 23:11, 23:16 offended 73:6 office 5:8, 11:11, 24:10, 24:12, 24:13, 41:10, 41:17, 66:17, 83:18 offices 1:15 ones 19:2, 70:21 onto 87:22, 87:22 opens 95:16 operates 10:3 operating 9:20	P.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 parishioners 17:7, 45:10 participating 83:1, 83:2 particular 70:16 partice 4:11, 4:13, 103:15 partly 36:6 pass 62:15, 67:13 passed 67:16 past 7:18, 77:6 Paul 82:18, 83:23, 83:23, 84:5, 85:19, 87:13 pay 23:6, 53:2, 80:23, 80:23 paying 80:12	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planned 49:18 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10, 12:11, 17:3, 18:6, 21:10, 26:19, 27:17, 29:4, 31:16, 33:1, 33:19, 36:3, 40:10, 49:22, 50:3, 53:17, 55:1, 56:10, 70:14, 71:10, 73:22, 81:7, 86:17, 97:23, 100:17 pointed 20:23 political 66:9, 66:20, 69:18	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9, 45:13, 46:7, 48:2, 60:7, 60:13, 61:10, 61:13, 62:4, 71:11, 71:13, 71:16, 71:17, 72:6, 72:9, 72:9, 73:6, 80:2 priests 15:15, 15:22, 19:3, 84:12 primarily 36:23, 43:23, 44:13, 70:19, 73:7, 74:2, 81:11 primary 37:6,</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly-listed 24:17 publish 34:18, 93:10 published 87:5, 87:20 publisher 80:6 publishing 79:15, 79:22, 92:17, 92:18 pulpit 60:8 purchased 23:8, 23:18, 25:5 purchased 22:21 purchasing 25:18, 25:20 purity 18:22 purpose 76:1 purpose 19:21, 33:3, 67:5 pursunt 1:14, 11:9, 11:10,
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 39:11, 56:4, 72:13 morning 6:3, 6:4, 6:11, 11:9, 46:12 mouse 95:16 mouth 4:23, 72:5 myself 14:22, 18:10, 30:10, 67:21, 75:7, 83:11 Names 9:1, 27:3,	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5, 59:10 odd 23:11, 23:16 offended 73:6 offer 48:19 office 5:8, 11:11, 24:10, 24:12, 24:13, 41:10, 41:17, 66:17, 83:18 offices 1:15 ones 19:2, 70:21 onto 87:22, 87:22 opens 95:16 operates 10:3 operating 9:20 operation 9:18	P.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 parishioners 17:7, 45:10 participating 83:1, 83:2 particular 70:16 parties 4:11, 4:13, 103:15 partly 36:6 pass 62:15, 67:13 passed 67:16 past 7:18, 77:6 Paul 82:18, 83:23, 83:23, 84:5, 85:19, 87:13 pay 23:6, 53:2, 80:23, 80:23 paying 80:12 payment 25:7	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planned 49:18 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10, 12:11, 17:3, 18:6, 21:10, 26:19, 27:17, 29:4, 31:16, 33:1, 33:19, 36:3, 40:10, 49:22, 50:3, 53:17, 55:1, 56:10, 70:14, 71:10, 73:22, 81:7, 86:17, 97:23, 100:17 pointed 20:23 political 66:9, 66:21, 69:18 politicians 67:3	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9, 45:13, 46:7, 60:13, 61:10, 61:13, 62:4, 71:11, 71:13, 71:16, 71:17, 72:6, 72:9, 72:9, 73:6, 80:2 priest 15:15, 15:22, 19:3, 84:12 primarily 36:23, 43:23, 44:13, 70:19, 73:7, 74:2, 81:11 primary 37:6, 47:15</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly-listed 24:17 published 87:5, 87:20 published 87:5, 87:20 publisher 80:6 publishing 79:15, 79:22, 92:17, 92:18 purchase 23:8, 23:18, 25:5 purchased 22:21 purchased 22:21 purchase 23:8, 25:20 purity 18:22 purposes 19:21, 33:3, 67:5 pursuant 1:14, 11:9, 11:10, 103:8
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 85:15 month 16:10, 31:19, 31:21, 80:16 months 39:11, 56:4, 72:13 morning 6:3, 6:4, 6:11, 11:9, 46:12 mouse 95:16 mouth 4:23, 72:5 myself 14:22, 18:10, 30:10, 67:21, 75:7, 83:11 Mames 9:1, 27:3, 50:8, 53:15,	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5, 59:10 odd 23:11, 23:16 offended 73:6 offer 48:19 office 5:8, 11:11, 24:10, 24:12, 24:13, 41:10, 41:17, 66:17, 83:18 offices 1:15 ones 19:2, 70:21 onto 87:22, 87:22 opens 95:16 operation 9:18 opinion 18:18,	P.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 parishioners 17:7, 45:10 participating 83:1, 83:2 particular 70:16 parties 4:11, 4:13, 103:15 partly 36:6 pass 62:15, 67:13 passed 67:16 past 7:18, 77:6 Paul 82:18, 83:23, 83:23, 84:5, 85:19, 87:13 pay 23:6, 53:2, 80:23, 80:23 paying 80:12 paying 80:12 paying 83:2, 85:20	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planned 49:18 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10, 12:11, 17:3, 18:6, 21:10, 26:19, 27:17, 29:4, 31:16, 33:1, 33:19, 36:3, 40:10, 49:22, 50:3, 53:17, 55:1, 56:10, 70:14, 71:10, 73:22, 81:7, 86:17, 97:23, 100:17 pointed 20:23 political 66:9, 66:20, 69:18	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9, 45:13, 46:7, 48:2, 60:7, 60:13, 61:10, 61:13, 62:4, 71:11, 71:13, 71:16, 71:17, 72:6, 72:9, 72:9, 73:6, 80:2 priests 15:15, 15:22, 19:3, 84:12 primarily 36:23, 43:23, 44:13, 70:19, 73:7, 74:2, 81:11 primary 37:6,</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly-listed 24:17 publish 34:18, 93:10 published 87:5, 87:20 publisher 80:6 publishing 79:15, 79:22, 92:17, 92:18 pulpit 60:8 purchased 23:8, 23:18, 25:5 purchased 22:21 purchasing 25:18, 25:20 purity 18:22 purpose 76:1 purpose 19:21, 33:3, 67:5 pursuant 1:14, 11:9, 11:10,
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:11, 54:11, 54:11, 54:11, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 85:15 month 16:10, 31:19, 31:21, 80:16 months 39:11, 56:4, 72:13 morning 6:3, 6:4, 6:11, 11:9, 46:12 mouse 95:16 mouth 4:23, 72:5 myself 14:22, 18:10, 30:10, 67:21, 75:7, 83:11 names 9:1, 27:3, 50:8, 53:15, 53:16, 101:11	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5, 59:10 odd 23:11, 23:16 offer 48:19 office 5:8, 11:11, 24:10, 24:12, 24:13, 41:10, 41:17, 66:17, 83:18 offices 1:15 ones 19:2, 70:21 onto 87:22, 87:22 opens 95:16 operation 9:18 opinion 18:18, 58:5	P.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 parishioners 17:7, 45:10 participating 83:1, 83:2 particular 70:16 partice 4:11, 4:13, 103:15 partigating 80:17 passed 67:16 past 7:18, 77:6 Paul 82:18, 83:23, 83:23, 84:5, 85:19, 87:13 pay 23:6, 53:2, 80:23, 80:23 paying 80:12 payment 25:7 peels 83:2, 85:20 perfect 33:22	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planning 39:23, 69:11 plas 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10, 12:11, 17:3, 18:6, 21:10, 26:19, 27:17, 29:4, 31:16, 33:1, 33:19, 36:3, 40:10, 49:22, 50:3, 53:17, 55:1, 56:10, 70:14, 71:10, 73:22, 81:7, 86:17, 97:23, 100:17 pointed 20:23 political 66:9, 66:23, 69:18 politicians 67:3 pope 13:12,	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9, 45:13, 46:7, 48:2, 60:7, 60:13, 61:10, 61:13, 62:4, 71:11, 71:13, 71:16, 71:17, 72:6, 72:9, 72:9, 73:6, 80:2 priests 15:15, 15:22, 19:3, 84:12 primarily 36:23, 43:23, 44:13, 70:19, 73:7, 74:2, 81:11 primary 37:6, 47:15</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly-listed 24:17 publish 34:18, 93:10 published 87:5, 87:20 publisher 80:6 publishing 79:15, 79:22, 92:17, 92:18 purchase 23:8, 23:18, 25:5 purchased 22:21 purchasing 25:18, 25:20 purity 18:22 purpose 76:1 purpose 19:21, 33:3, 67:5 pursuant 1:14, 11:9, 11:10, 103:8 pursue 89:6
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monks 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 months 39:11, 56:4, 72:13 morning 6:3, 6:4, 6:11, 11:9, 46:12 mouth 4:23, 72:5 myself 14:22, 18:10, 30:10, 67:21, 75:7, 83:11 Names 9:1, 27:3, 50:8, 53:15, 53:16, 101:11 Natale 76:5,	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5, 59:10 odd 23:11, 23:16 offended 73:6 office 5:8, 11:11, 24:10, 24:12, 24:13, 41:10, 41:17, 66:17, 83:18 offices 1:15 ones 19:2, 70:21 onto 87:22, 87:22 opens 95:16 operating 9:20 operation 9:18 opinion 18:18, 58:5 opinions 44:10	P.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 parishioners 17:7, 45:10 participating 83:1, 83:2 particular 70:16 parties 4:11, 4:13, 103:15 partly 36:6 pass 62:15, 67:13 passed 67:16 past 7:18, 77:6 Paul 82:18, 83:23, 83:23, 84:5, 85:19, 87:13 pay 23:6, 53:2, 80:23, 80:23 paying 80:12 payment 25:7 peels 83:2, 85:20 perfect 33:22 performance 4:20,	<pre>16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planning 39:23, 69:11 plass 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10, 12:11, 17:3, 18:6, 21:10, 26:19, 27:17, 29:4, 31:16, 33:1, 33:19, 36:3, 40:10, 49:22, 50:3, 53:17, 55:1, 56:10, 70:14, 71:10, 73:22, 81:7, 86:17, 97:23, 100:17 pointed 20:23 politicians 67:3 pope 13:12, 16:13, 17:4,</pre>	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9, 45:13, 46:7, 48:2, 60:7, 60:13, 61:10, 61:13, 62:4, 71:11, 71:17, 72:6, 72:9, 72:9, 73:6, 80:2 priests 15:15, 15:22, 19:3, 84:12 primarily 36:23, 43:23, 44:13, 70:19, 73:7, 74:2, 81:11 primary 37:6, 47:15 principally 76:2 printed 84:19</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publish 34:18, 93:10 published 87:5, 87:20 publisher 80:6 publishing 79:15, 79:22, 92:17, 92:18 pulpit 60:8 purchase 23:8, 23:18, 25:5 purchased 22:21 purchasing 25:18, 25:20 purity 18:22 purpose 76:1 purpose 19:21, 33:3, 67:5 pursuant 1:14, 11:9, 11:10, 103:8 pursuing 69:7
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 39:11, 56:4, 72:13 morning 6:3, 6:4, 6:11, 11:9, 46:12 mouse 95:16 mouth 4:23, 72:5 myself 14:22, 18:10, 30:10, 67:21, 75:7, 83:11 Natale 76:5, 78:1, 82:5,	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5, 59:10 odd 23:11, 23:16 offended 73:6 offer 48:19 office 5:8, 11:11, 24:10, 24:12, 24:13, 41:10, 41:17, 66:17, 83:18 offices 1:15 ones 19:2, 70:21 onto 87:22, 87:22 opens 95:16 operates 10:3 operating 9:20 operation 9:18 opinion 18:18, 58:5 opinions 44:10 opportunity 63:8	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packaing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 participating 83:1, 83:2 particular 70:16 particular 70:16 partis 4:11, 4:13, 103:15 partly 36:6 pass 62:15, 67:13 passed 67:16 past 7:18, 77:6 Paul 82:18, 83:23, 83:23, 84:5, 85:19, 87:13 pay 23:6, 53:2, 80:23, 80:23 paying 80:12 payment 25:7 peels 83:2, 85:20 perfect 33:22 performance 4:20, 5:1	<pre>16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planning 39:23, 69:11 plass 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10, 12:11, 17:3, 18:6, 21:10, 26:19, 27:17, 29:4, 31:16, 33:1, 33:19, 36:3, 40:10, 49:22, 50:3, 53:17, 55:1, 56:10, 70:14, 71:10, 73:22, 81:7, 86:17, 97:23, 100:17 pointed 20:23 political 66:9, 66:19, 66:20, 66:20, 69:18 politicians 67:3 pope 13:12, 16:13, 17:4, 20:15, 77:7,</pre>	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9, 45:13, 46:7, 48:2, 60:7, 60:13, 61:10, 61:13, 62:4, 71:11, 71:13, 71:16, 71:17, 72:6, 72:9, 72:9, 73:6, 80:2 priest 15:15, 15:22, 19:3, 84:12 primarily 36:23, 43:23, 44:13, 70:19, 73:7, 74:2, 81:11 primary 37:6, 47:15 principally 76:2 printed 84:19 prior 26:19,</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly-listed 24:17 publish 34:18, 93:10 published 87:5, 87:20 publisher 80:6 publishing 79:15, 79:22, 92:17, 92:18 purchase 23:8, 23:18, 25:5 purchased 22:21 purchasing 25:18, 25:20 purity 18:22 purpose 76:1 purpose 19:21, 33:3, 67:5 pursuant 1:14, 11:9, 11:10, 103:8 pursue 89:6
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 85:15 month 16:10, 31:19, 31:21, 80:16 months 39:11, 56:4, 72:13 morning 6:3, 6:4, 6:11, 11:9, 46:12 mouse 95:16 mouth 4:23, 72:5 myself 14:22, 18:10, 30:10, 67:21, 75:7, 83:11 Natale 76:5, 78:1, 82:5, 82:16, 93:19,	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5, 59:10 odd 23:11, 23:16 offended 73:6 offer 48:19 office 5:8, 11:11, 24:10, 24:12, 24:13, 41:10, 41:17, 66:17, 83:18 offices 1:15 ones 19:2, 70:21 onto 87:22, 87:22 opens 95:16 operates 10:3 operating 9:20 operating 9:20 operating 9:18 opinion 18:18, 58:5 opinions 44:10 opportunity 63:8 oppose 34:22,	P.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 parishioners 17:7, 45:10 participating 83:1, 83:2 particular 70:16 parties 4:11, 4:13, 103:15 partig 36:6 pass 62:15, 67:13 passed 67:16 past 7:18, 77:6 Paul 82:18, 83:23, 83:23, 84:5, 85:19, 87:13 pay 23:6, 53:2, 80:23, 80:23 paying 80:12 payment 25:7 peels 83:2, 85:20 perfect 33:22 performance 4:20, 5:1 perhaps 23:19	16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planning 39:23, 69:11 plans 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10, 12:11, 17:3, 18:6, 21:10, 26:19, 27:17, 29:4, 31:16, 33:1, 33:19, 36:3, 40:10, 49:22, 50:3, 53:17, 55:1, 56:10, 70:14, 71:10, 73:22, 81:7, 86:17, 97:23, 100:17 pointed 20:23 political 66:9, 66:23, 69:18 politicians 67:3 pope 13:12, 16:13, 17:4, 20:15, 77:7, 82:19, 82:20,	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9, 45:13, 46:7, 48:2, 60:7, 60:13, 61:10, 61:13, 62:4, 71:11, 71:13, 71:16, 71:17, 72:6, 72:9, 72:9, 73:6, 80:2 priest 15:15, 15:22, 19:3, 84:12 primarly 36:23, 43:23, 44:13, 70:19, 73:7, 74:2, 81:11 principally 76:2 princt 26:19, 28:19, 45:17,</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publish 34:18, 93:10 published 87:5, 87:20 publisher 80:6 publishing 79:15, 79:22, 92:17, 92:18 pulpit 60:8 purchase 23:8, 23:18, 25:5 purchased 22:21 purchasing 25:18, 25:20 purity 18:22 purpose 76:1 purpose 19:21, 33:3, 67:5 pursuant 1:14, 11:9, 11:10, 103:8 pursuing 69:7
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 39:11, 56:4, 72:13 morning 6:3, 6:4, 6:11, 11:9, 46:12 mouse 95:16 mouth 4:23, 72:5 myself 14:22, 18:10, 30:10, 67:21, 75:7, 83:11 Natale 76:5, 78:1, 82:5,	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5, 59:10 odd 23:11, 23:16 offended 73:6 offer 48:19 office 5:8, 11:11, 24:10, 24:12, 24:13, 41:10, 41:17, 66:17, 83:18 offices 1:15 ones 19:2, 70:21 onto 87:22, 87:22 opens 95:16 operates 10:3 operating 9:20 operation 9:18 opinion 18:18, 58:5 opinions 44:10 opportunity 63:8	P p.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 participating 83:1, 83:2 particular 70:16 particular 70:16 partis 4:11, 4:13, 103:15 partly 36:6 pass 62:15, 67:13 passed 67:16 past 7:18, 77:6 Paul 82:18, 83:23, 83:23, 84:5, 85:19, 87:13 pay 23:6, 53:2, 80:23, 80:23 paying 80:12 payment 25:7 peels 83:2, 85:20 perfect 33:22 performance 4:20, 5:1	<pre>16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planning 39:23, 69:11 plase 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10, 12:11, 17:3, 18:6, 21:10, 26:19, 27:17, 29:4, 31:16, 33:1, 33:19, 36:3, 40:10, 49:22, 50:3, 53:17, 55:1, 56:10, 70:14, 71:10, 73:22, 81:7, 86:17, 97:23, 100:17 pointed 20:23 political 66:9, 66:23, 69:18 politicians 67:3 pope 13:12, 16:13, 17:4, 20:15, 77:7, 82:19, 82:20, 83:4, 83:14,</pre>	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9, 45:13, 46:7, 48:2, 60:7, 60:13, 61:10, 61:13, 62:4, 71:11, 71:13, 71:16, 71:17, 72:6, 72:9, 72:9, 73:6, 80:2 priests 15:15, 15:22, 19:3, 84:12 primarily 36:23, 43:23, 44:13, 70:19, 73:7, 74:2, 81:11 primary 37:6, 47:15 principally 76:2 printed 84:19 prior 26:19, 28:19, 45:17, 45:18, 69:21,</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publish 34:18, 93:10 published 87:5, 87:20 publisher 80:6 publishing 79:15, 79:22, 92:17, 92:18 pulpit 60:8 purchase 23:8, 23:18, 25:5 purchased 22:21 purchasing 25:18, 25:20 purity 18:22 purpose 76:1 purpose 19:21, 33:3, 67:5 pursuant 1:14, 11:9, 11:10, 103:8 pursuing 69:7
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:11, 54:11, 54:11, 54:11, 54:11, 54:11, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 85:15 month 16:10, 31:19, 31:21, 80:16 months 39:11, 56:4, 72:13 morning 6:3, 6:4, 6:11, 11:9, 46:12 mouse 95:16 mouth 4:23, 72:5 myself 14:22, 18:10, 30:10, 67:21, 75:7, 83:11 Natale 76:5, 78:1, 82:5, 82:16, 93:19, 94:4	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5, 59:10 odd 23:11, 23:16 offended 73:6 office 5:8, 11:11, 24:10, 24:12, 24:13, 41:10, 41:17, 66:17, 83:18 offices 1:15 ones 19:2, 70:21 onto 87:22, 87:22 opens 95:16 operating 9:20 operating 9:20 operating 9:20 operating 9:20 operating 9:20 operating 9:21 oportunity 63:8 oppos 34:22, 37:17, 38:20,	P.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 parishioners 17:7, 45:10 participating 83:1, 83:2 particular 70:16 parties 4:11, 4:13, 103:15 partly 36:6 pass 62:15, 67:13 passed 67:16 past 7:18, 77:6 Paul 82:18, 83:23, 83:23, 84:5, 85:19, 87:13 pay 23:6, 53:2, 80:23, 80:23 paying 80:12 payment 25:7 pels 83:2, 85:20 perfect 33:22 performance 4:20, 5:1 periad 12:14,	<pre>16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planning 39:23, 69:11 plas 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10, 12:11, 17:3, 18:6, 21:10, 26:19, 27:17, 29:4, 31:16, 33:1, 33:19, 36:3, 40:10, 49:22, 50:3, 53:17, 55:1, 56:10, 70:14, 71:10, 73:22, 81:7, 86:17, 97:23, 100:17 pointed 20:23 politicians 67:3 pope 13:12, 16:13, 17:4, 20:15, 77:7, 82:19, 82:20, 83:4, 83:14, 83:14, 83:18,</pre>	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 15:2, 15:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9, 45:13, 46:7, 48:2, 60:7, 60:13, 61:10, 61:13, 62:4, 71:11, 71:13, 71:16, 71:17, 72:6, 72:9, 72:9, 73:6, 80:2 priests 15:15, 15:22, 19:3, 84:12 primarily 36:23, 43:23, 44:13, 70:19, 73:7, 74:2, 81:11 primary 37:6, 47:15 principally 76:2 printed 84:19 prior 26:19, 28:19, 45:17, 45:18, 69:21, 83:20, 86:16,</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publish 34:18, 93:10 published 87:5, 87:20 publisher 80:6 publishing 79:15, 79:22, 92:17, 92:18 pulpit 60:8 purchase 23:8, 23:18, 25:5 purchased 22:21 purchasing 25:18, 25:20 purity 18:22 purpose 76:1 purpose 19:21, 33:3, 67:5 pursuant 1:14, 11:9, 11:10, 103:8 pursuing 69:7
45:11, 47:13, 57:14, 61:18, 99:23 Monday 1:17, 5:7 monetary 53:2, 88:6, 100:14 money 6:9, 21:19, 22:4, 22:14, 54:11, 54:11, 54:17, 54:19, 63:11, 63:17, 63:22, 64:1, 80:15, 80:23 monk 69:11, 77:21, 88:21 monks 85:15 month 16:10, 31:19, 31:21, 80:16 months 39:11, 56:4, 72:13 morning 6:3, 6:4, 6:11, 11:9, 46:12 mouse 95:16 mouth 4:23, 72:5 myself 14:22, 18:10, 30:10, 67:21, 75:7, 83:11 Natale 76:5, 78:1, 82:5, 82:16, 93:19,	o-six 5:8 Oakland 11:1, 11:4, 11:5 oath 4:13 obedience 20:16, 20:21 objections 4:2, 4:15, 16:1 obligation 44:9 observed 52:6 obviously 34:4, 36:8, 80:18, 98:9 occasion 23:18, 26:10, 31:5, 32:3, 57:18 occasions 25:5, 59:10 odd 23:11, 23:16 offended 73:6 offer 48:19 office 5:8, 11:11, 24:10, 24:12, 24:13, 41:10, 41:17, 66:17, 83:18 offices 1:15 ones 19:2, 70:21 onto 87:22, 87:22 opens 95:16 operates 10:3 operating 9:20 operating 9:20 operating 9:18 opinion 18:18, 58:5 opinions 44:10 opportunity 63:8 oppose 34:22,	P.m 101:17 pack 88:16 packaging 36:13 packing 86:20 pagan 81:21, 82:23 pages 62:17, 102:15 Pal 53:2 papers 4:22, 21:2 paragraph 96:23 parishioners 17:7, 45:10 participating 83:1, 83:2 particular 70:16 parties 4:11, 4:13, 103:15 partig 36:6 pass 62:15, 67:13 passed 67:16 past 7:18, 77:6 Paul 82:18, 83:23, 83:23, 84:5, 85:19, 87:13 pay 23:6, 53:2, 80:23, 80:23 paying 80:12 payment 25:7 peels 83:2, 85:20 perfect 33:22 performance 4:20, 5:1 perhaps 23:19	<pre>16:14, 17:4 placed 4:21 places 33:17 plaintiff 1:5, 2:4, 5:10, 5:13, 6:13 planned 49:18 planning 39:23, 69:11 plase 89:6 plays 95:9, 95:18, 95:19 please 6:15, 7:8, 7:9, 9:1, 32:11, 33:21, 65:13, 96:5, 97:1 pleased 38:1 point 12:10, 12:11, 17:3, 18:6, 21:10, 26:19, 27:17, 29:4, 31:16, 33:1, 33:19, 36:3, 40:10, 49:22, 50:3, 53:17, 55:1, 56:10, 70:14, 71:10, 73:22, 81:7, 86:17, 97:23, 100:17 pointed 20:23 political 66:9, 66:23, 69:18 politicians 67:3 pope 13:12, 16:13, 17:4, 20:15, 77:7, 82:19, 82:20, 83:4, 83:14,</pre>	<pre>preparation 64:20 Presbyterian 69:15 present 2:10, 5:12, 36:20, 52:18 presently 9:6 president 19:18 presume 6:17 presumption 61:11 previously 49:12 prices 22:13, 22:15 priest 14:19, 16:10, 17:6, 17:11, 34:5, 34:8, 45:9, 45:13, 46:7, 48:2, 60:7, 60:13, 61:10, 61:13, 62:4, 71:11, 71:13, 71:16, 71:17, 72:6, 72:9, 72:9, 73:6, 80:2 priests 15:15, 15:22, 19:3, 84:12 primarily 36:23, 43:23, 44:13, 70:19, 73:7, 74:2, 81:11 primary 37:6, 47:15 principally 76:2 printed 84:19 prior 26:19, 28:19, 45:17, 45:18, 69:21,</pre>	102:21, 103:3, 103:22 publication 12:2, 12:14, 13:3, 13:20, 13:21, 17:17, 65:19, 68:17, 80:12 publications 12:17, 12:18, 17:19 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publicly 14:23, 32:14 publish 34:18, 93:10 published 87:5, 87:20 publisher 80:6 publishing 79:15, 79:22, 92:17, 92:18 pulpit 60:8 purchase 23:8, 23:18, 25:5 purchased 22:21 purchasing 25:18, 25:20 purity 18:22 purpose 76:1 purpose 19:21, 33:3, 67:5 pursuant 1:14, 11:9, 11:10, 103:8 pursuing 69:7

Q qualify 23:13 Queen 13:13 quest 55:15 questioning 59:5 quick 35:10 quite 17:23, 21:11, 34:19, 34:21, 36:3, 38:18, 38:19, 49:4, 55:6, 57:8, 64:15, 78:9, 86:23, 92:18, 94:13 quote 82:12, 82:12 R R-A-T-H-B-O-N 5:19 73:18 rabbi raise 22:13 raised 10:5, 14:10, 16:1 ramble 64:15 Rathbon 5:18, 8:2, 8:6 rather 21:7, 46:22, 72:3 Re-Examination 3:7, 100:22 reach 26:23 reached 41:9 reaching 80:7 reading 14:1, 21:1, 91:10, 93:7 real 53:15 really 36:15, 36:19, 36:21, 44:1, 44:11, 45:21, 46:4, 68:17, 68:18, 92:5 reason 36:6. 47:15, 55:13, 61:16, 79:14, 79:17, 90:17, 102:2, 102:4, 102:5, 102:7, 102:8, 102:10, 102:11, 102:13 reasonable 30:1 reasons 53:23 receive 44:23, 47:20, 57:4, 60:12, 62:2, 81:5, 92:7 received 11:11, 12:2, 12:13, 13:2, 13:21, 17:11, 17:18, 30:20, 32:4, 32:6, 39:4, 41:7, 46:2, 47:14, 46:2, 4/:14, 60:2, 60:19, 61:6, 61:19, 62:13, 65:18, 74:10, 84:19, 93:23, 94:1, 97:2 **receiving** 12:5, 13:19, 17:17, 61:10, 68:10, 74:8, 97:6 recently 91:15 reckless 47:4 recognize 18:23, 19:1, 30:21, 31:1, 42:22,

98:11

recognized 43:1 recollection 39:14, 63:10, 63:14, 63:20 recommend 22:12 record 5:1, 5:5, 43:7, 43:10, 43:12, 43:13, 58:20, 58:21, 58:23, 59:1, 101:16 recorded 5:6, 87:21, 94:12, 94:16 recording 7:13, 87:21, 94:18, 94:21, 102:16 recount 90:15 recounted 79:4 reduce 4:23 refer 27:9, 37:2, 37:3, 51:12, 54:2, 66:4 referee 4:14 reference 20:4, 27:8, 40:10, 40:16, 40:21, 41:4, 74:21, 90:4 referenced 27:15 referred 54:3, 56:9 referring 44:20, 45:6, 55:11, 61:1 refresh 63:9 refusing 63:17, 64:2 refute 16:5 refuting 56:20 regard 36:6, 47:17, 49:7, 63:21, 78:12, 78:13, 82:3 regarding 14:17, 45:23, 75:2, 83:16 regular 70:12 reintroduced 52:9 related 103:15 relation 58:7 relationship 98:23 **relief** 17:14 religion 14:11, 16:23, 69:7, 83:3 religious 28:1, 69:8, 69:14, 89:3, 98:1 remained 58:1 remaining 96:8 remorse 45:16, 48:15 rented 66:11 **repeat** 90:20 rephrase 7:7, 64:16, 65:14 reporter 4:1, 5:15, 6:21, reports 45:7 7:2 represent 34:12, 64:9 represented 28:23, 53:1, 58:13 republic 19:13 request 3:21, 3:22, 67:22, 68:22, 69:4, 96:6 requested 24:5 research 36:18, 56:6, 77:13 reserved 4:16 Reserving 4:2 resided 10:7 4:2

respective 4:11, 4:13 restate 65:14 resting 4:22
result 12:18,
14:13, 99:1, 99:13 retained 68:20 reveal 71:23 review 62:18, 63:8, 64:20, 102:15 reviewed 63:13, 63:19 reviewing 63:3, 63:9 Richard 46:4, 50:6, 54:4, 57:2, 57:3, 76:12, 91:4, 91:23, 92.13 rituals 83:1 Road 5:18, 5:19, 8:2, 8:6 Robert 1:8, 5:11, 6:6, 27:7 Rochester 2:4 Roman 16:15 Rome 20:15, 20:17, 21:2, 92:19 Roof 66:2 rule 53:20 Rules 1:14 run 36:9, 41:11 runs 9:17, 22:8 Rupp 1:15, 2:6, 5.9 S sacrament 60:19, 74:10, 74:11 sacraments 15:20, 16:11, 44:23, 47:14, 47:20, 57:4, 60:2, 60:12, 61:6, 61:10, 61:19, 62:2, 71:19, 73:3, 74:7, 92:7 salvation 14:17, 22:3 22:3 Sarah 9:2 save 74:11, 88:8 saved 73:9, 73:16, 73:21 savior 81:15 savy 95:9 savvy 93:9 saying 63:22, 85:20, 99:4 says 44:8, 56:16, 72:17, 72:17 schools 10:17 seal 71:23 searching 83:15 secondary 74:3 Security 80:17, 80:19 seeing 52:5
seeking 35:22,
79:14, 84:13, 88:9 seem 38:1, 74:13, 97:18 seemed 36:11 send 23:7, 26:2, 32:3, 32:4, 48:19, 66:6, 68:3, 68:7, 69:3, 90:9

sense 34:23, 43:23, 54:11, 74:1, 79:1, 80:1, 98:22, 99:10 sent 51:10, 94:3 sentences 97:1 separate 14:2, 68:14, 74:2 separated 16:8, 16:23 separations 12:19 seriously 84:9 sermons 17:11, sermons 80:5 several 10:17, 12:13, 15:21, 41:15, 59:10, 97:12 share 91:12, 96:5, 99:21 shared 99:21 SHEET 102:1 shelter 88:9 **ship** 23:4 shipped 36:14 shorthand 103:10, 103:13 **shortly** 13:11, 15:20, 41:3, 56:19, 74:16 shoulder 7:2 shower 46:21 shrugs 7:2 41:6, 53:13, sic 41:6, 3
87:15
sides 57:5 signature 63:1 signed 63:14 signing 4:6, 63:3 silence 71:23 similar 18:5, 18:5, 66:17, 68:14, 93:3, 99:21 7:8 Similarly simply 67:17, 74:7, 85:17 sin 46:6, 48:17, 67:17, 48:17, 49:10 singing 78:22 single 88:17 sins 48:6 sit 63:19 site 51:13, 79:6 sitting 92:16 situation 40:19, 42:5, 55:16, 88:9 six 100:17 snake 83:2, 85:20
Social 80:17, 80:19 80:19 solicit 26:2 somebody 22:3, 26:23, 30:8, 30:12, 32:16, 37:12, 56:16, 86:22 someone 26:11, **someone** 26:11 33:2, 37:19, 39:4, 44:19, 45:23, 54:3, 70:21, 81:14, 81:23, 91:3, 91:7, 94:16, 99:11, 99:20, 100:2 someplace 51:22, 75:5, 76:9 sometime 28:20, 39:3, 54:19, 55:21, 55:23

somewhat 47:4, 75:18 sorry 11:7, 11:10, 50:9, 71:15, 75:17, 80:9, 83:9, 90:20, 94:14, 95:10 95:10 sort 75:11, 93:9 soul 88:8 souls 22:3, 33:14 Sounds 73:1 source 94:2 93:19 sources spark 12:5
speak 7:4, 7
7:12, 26:10, 7:11, 28:22, 31:5, 45:9, 51:6 speaking 5:3, 86:9 special 67:4
specific 61: 61:9, 73:5, 93:16, 95:13 specifically 14:17, 27:4, 55:11, 62:9, 70:1, 81:22, 89:9, 92:13, 93:14 spent 10:12
spirit 85:17
spoke 26:9, 39:9, 39:21, 50:11, 59:7, 61:5, 71:12 **spoken** 49:1, 49:13, 91:4 spouting 85:14 spreading 72:5 square 97:18, 99:7 **St** 13:12, 16:13, 17:4, 53:20, 74:22, 78:15, 84:22, 85:1, 85:4, 85:5, 85:5, 85:9, 85:22, 86:1, 89:7 stall 46:22 standard 78:21 standing 34:22, 57:15 start 18:7 27:22, 70:11 started 12:22, 18:2, 27:19, 30:7, 70:20, 50:7, 70:20, 70:21, 70:23, 75:4, 79:16, 85:5, 85:13, 86:8 state 2:3, 16:5, 103:1, 103:4, 103.23 statement 97:17 98:3, 98:4, 98:8, 99:4 statements 15:4, 15:10, 16:6 states 1:1, 10:7, 67:18, 67:19 stay 40:8 step 40:2 Stephanie 2:6, 5:14, 6:5, 68:3, 68:6, 69:3 Stephen 2:10 stipulated 4:12 stipulations 4:1, 4:10 stomach 74:14 **stop** 56:17 **stopped** 56:12,

56:14, 56:14, 56:18 storm 88:8, 88:11 straight 44:11
streaming 94:11, 94:12 Street 2:3 strictly 81:1 strike 21:13, 35:15, 68:10, 79:3, 90:21 stuff 25:10, 91**:**11 subject 46:18, 54:11, 68:18 subjects 68:16
subpoena 11:10 subscribed 102:19, 103:17 subsequent 12:14,
51:18, 54:9, 83:15 subsequently 56:19 substance 7:17, 7:18 substantiate 15:3 suddenly 42:6, 52:19 sufficient 74:9 suffix 74:22, 84:21 suggested 54:3 suite 66:10, 66:16 sum 6:9, 54:19, 63:11 **sun** 83:3 superior 9:11, 9:13, 9:20, 24:12, 24:18, 25:1, 41:19, 75:22, 76:18, 76:20, 82:12 supervision 103:11 support 16:6, 42:7 supporter 18:11, 23:13, 23:17, 36:22 supporting 60:13 supportive 36:11 surprise 15:7, 100:16, 100:18 surprised 33:23, 37:15, 41:21, 41:23, 42:1 Susan 8:21 swear 5:15
sworn 5:20, 99:5, 102:19, 103:7 system 19:16 т taken 7:17, 19:12, 40:1, 45:16, 89:2, **43:10, 63:2,** 89:3, 103:8, 103:10, 103:13 **taking** 6:22, 35:19, 35:20 **tape** 96:9 taught 17:2, 18:21 teach 57:13 teaching 100:4
teachings 34:1, 35:4, 37:14, 58:1, 81:16, 83:16

technically 9:10 technology 87:8 tele 29:17 9:16 telephone 23:19, 24:6, 24:7, 24:9, 24:17, 24:22, 25:7, 29:15, 30:20, 32:2, 33:6, 39:4, 39:8, 41:7, 41:9, 41:21, 51:5, 53:5, 53:9, 54:6, 97:2, 97:6, 98:7 telling 48:12, 71:2, 72:17, 72:18, 73:13, 73:17 tells 95:15 temporary 89:18 ten 5:8, 8:4, 42:14, 43:10, 43:13 tend 64:15 Tennessee 16:11 terms 88:5, 99:22 test 73:16 testified 5:20, 86:8, 90:11, 90:22, 98:20 testify 103:7 testifying 47:10 testimony 6:23, testimony 64:21, 65:1, 65:6, 97:12, 99:6, 103:5, 103:6, 103:8, 103:9, 103:12 Texas 10:9 Thank 8:19, 27:13, 68:9, 69:3 themselves 16:23, 38:22, 60:21 theologically 79:19 there's 19:5, 30:8, 89:17, 89:19, 95:14, 95:17, 96:7 thereafter 13:11, 15:20, 56:19, 72:13, 76:21, 89:21, 103:10 therefore 20:19, 61:13, 61:14, 70:22, 70:23 thereof 103:16 they'd 35:22 they'll 23:5 they're 18:15, 18:15, 18:16, 20:3, 20:14, 22:11, 30:6, 34:19, 34:22, 93:15 they've 27:4, 92:17 thing 19:19, 25:9, 34:10, 48:7, 56:15, 56:17, 57:20, 59:20, 78:23, 83:12, 94:6 54:1 third-party **9**:3, thirteen 23:11, 23:16 thirty 87:3 thoroughly 15:2, 17:20 though 93:3 thoughts 18:6 thousand 21:21, 80:16, 80:22 thousands 79:22,

80:7 throughout 58:2 throwing 83:1, 85:19 tip 19:5 title 66:3 today 5:7, 6:22, 64:21, 65:4, 65:7, 92:21, 97:12 today's 62:16 top 29:20, 51:23, 96:1 total 42:12, 42:13, 43:18 totally 59:18 towards 40:2 traditional 59:14, 69:19, 71:8, 77:21, 79:1 transcribed 103:11 transcript 4:15, 6:23 transcription 103:13 traveling 10:10 trees 22:5 trial 1:13, 4:3, 4:17, 5:4 tried 17:1, 51:1, 55:9 trivial 46:20 trouble 15:1 true 15:10, 15:11, 18:23, 19:22, 60:4, 60:10, 70:22, 72:18, 73:14, 73:15, 78:11, 85:17, 102:15, 103:12 trust 10:2 truth 17:12, 79:14, 103:7, 103:7, 103:8 truthfully 6:19, 7:20 truthfulness 15:4 turn 5:3, 25:22, 25:23, 59:5, 96:23 twelve 101:15 twenty 35:14, 87:2, 101:15 twenty-five 35:14 twenty-four 7:18 twenty-three 59:2 Twenty-two 8:17 twice 80:20 two-week 91:20 two-year 86:13, 97:13, 98:17 9:13, 98:17 type 18:13, 27:23, 78:8, 78:23, 83:12, 89:2, 89:15, 89:18, 89:19, 94:6, 99:23 types 83:8, 83:10, 99:22 types 41:4 typically 41:12, 86:22, 93:11 U unanimously 83:21
understand 6:14, 7:19, 23:3, 34:23, 36:3, 47:9, 59:21, 60:20, 64:14, 95:4

visiting 84:12 visual 95:1 72:10 understanding 18:12, 20:8, 22:7, 25:19, 35:16, 35:16, vocational 10:23 voice 5:1, 30:14, 30:15, 30:18, 30:21, 31:1, 36:21, 42:7, 47:10, 59:23, 42:21, 42:22 volume 79:21 60:22, 61:3, volume 61:16, 62:5, 78:4, 85:3, 93:17 understood 6:18, vow 28:1, 40:4, 89:2, 89:11, 89:18, 89:19, 89:19, 89:21, 65:15 undertaken 93:8 89:23 **vows** 40:1 unfortunately 7:2, 17:6 United 1:1, 67:18, 67:19 unless 65:14 W W-A-R-R-E-N 13:18 unsolicited 12:2, Wade 2:2, 5:13, 65:18 64:8 unusual 78:9 upon 54:12, 63:12 upset 33:3 waived 4:14, 4:15 wanted 15:5, 24:20, 35:21, 42:16, 44:22, 44:23, 45:2, **URL** 51:20 using 67:11, 84:21 **usually** 23:4, 23:6, 23:10, 95:14 46:14, 48:1 56:22, 59:20, 72:7, 73:16, 81:4, 94:19 wanting 88:7, V 88:20 warn 49:11 **vague** 50:21 Warren 13:16, 13:17, 13:18, **valid** 15:8, 19:2, 20:15, 20:17, 53:19, 90:14, 16:14 Waterford 8:7 91:1, 92:5, 92:19, 92:20 ways 82:19 We'd 33:12 we'd 33:12
we'll 29:13,
54:2, 59:5
We're 58:22,
64:17 validly 53:21
value 100:13, 100:14 various 41:17, we've 16:2, 77:5 web 51:13, 95:7, 95:12 44:20, 45:4, 87:7, 93:11 77:5 Vatican 16:21, 16:23, 20:2, 20:6, 20:9, 21:9,
 95:12

 website
 25:10,

 25:13,
 34:18,

 51:14,
 51:20,

 52:1,
 52:6,
 52:7,

 52:23,
 53:1,
 88:1,
 94:19,

 95:13,
 95:14,
 05:26
 05:26
 34:14, 34:20, 38:11, 38:17, 38:21, 52:21, 58:7, 58:10, 58:14, 59:9, 59:11, 59:14, 95:20 60:3, 61:13, 62:3, 69:22, websites 52:14, 93:11 71:5, 71:5, 71:9, 77:4, 77:9, 84:2, 84:4, 85:10, week 31:19 weeks 31:20, 45:17 weren't 52:22, 53:19, 77:9, 85:13, 85:19, 86:4, 86:6 veracity 15:4 verbal 7:4 90:14 West 5:18, 8:2, verified 15:13 8:6 WESTERN 1:1 what's 7:22, 8:20, 9:10, 93:19 whatever 27:23, versus 5:11, 75:5 via 32:1 video 43:12, 58:23, 94:22, 94:23, 95:17 31:14, 36:16, 71:20, 86:20, videographer 2:10, 4:19, 6:22, 7:1, 43:10, 43:13, 58:21, 59:1, 96:7, 98:2 whereas 18:21, 80:5, 88:17 WHEREOF 103:17 101:14 Whereupon 4:10, videotape 5:6, 62:12 94:3, 94:7, 94:8, 94:15 whether 20:1, 49:1, 50:12, 53:1, 59:7, Videotaped 1:13 53:1, 59:7, 59:14, 63:10, 68:20, 73:7, 74:3, 74:4, 74:21, 76:17, videotaping 6:22 view 56:10, 94:11, 94:20,

84:3, 86:3, 87:12, 87:17, 89:5, 89:21, 90:18, 92:1, 92:6 wn1spers 5:5 whole 19:16, 40:13, 103:7 whose 76:1, 103 widely 79:20 wife 9:4, 9:19, 42:1, 88:15 wife 2:2000 whispers 5:5 103:5 wife's 8:20 willing 67:20 wish 88:19 wish withholding 54:17 within 56:3, 72:12, 73:13, 91:20 witness 3:3, 5:15, 82:23, 99:9, 103:5, 103:17 witnesses 11:15 woman 42:3 won't 24:21, 25:4, 77:19 wonderful 33:21 worn 4:20 wouldn't 30:5, 36:1, 67:14, 67:17, 71:21, 78:13, 81:3, 81:21, 93:5 Wright 1:18, 103:3, 103:22 writing 36:18 wrong 55:11, 56:17, 56:21, 56:23, 57:6, 60:1, 100:3, 100:8 wrote 56:19, 84:1 Y yeah 10:18, 18:15, 22:9, 23:21, 24:14, 25:21, 25:22, 28:13, 28:18, 34:10, 40:12, 41:6, 42:12, 44:5, 48:10, 49:14, 50:14 49:14, 50:14, 55:14, 68:1, 73:2, 76:6, 89:8 89:23, 93:13 **yet** 38:22, 40:19 **York** 1:1, 1:16, 2:4, 2:8, 10:9, 77:10, 79:6 89:8, 77:19, 79:6, 103:1, 103:4, 103:23 you'd 25:1, 65:12, 98:17 you'll 25:2 younger 10:11 yourself 22:19, 23:13